



SCRIPTORES SYRI

SERIES QUARTA — TOMUS I

S. CYRILLI ALEXANDRINI

COMMENTARIUS IN LUCAM

I

PIAE · MEMORIAE

THOMAE · IOSEPHI · LAMY

QUONDAM · PROFESS · LOVANIENSIS

OPTIMI · MAGISTRI · ET · AMICI

NATUS IN PAGO OHEY VIII A · KAL · FEBR · MDCCCXXVII

OBIIT LOVANII III A · KAL · AUG · MDCCCCVII

CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM
CURANTIBUS
I.-B. CHABOT, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES SYRI

TEXTUS

SERIES QUARTA — TOMUS I

S. CYRILLI ALEXANDRINI

COMMENTARII IN LUCAM

PARS PRIOR

EDIDIT I.-B. CHABOT

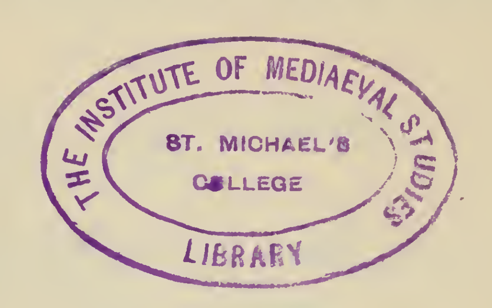


PARISIIS
E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

CAROLUS POUSSIELGUE, BIBLIOPOLA
15, RUE CASSETTE, 15

LIPSIAE : OTTO HARRASSOWITZ

MDCCCCXII


THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
ST. MICHAEL'S
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PRAEFATIO.

I. Sancti Cyrilli Alexandrini commentarios in Lucae evangelium, qui centum quinquaginta et sex homiliis constabant, et ferme toti graece perierunt, nobis, maiori ex parte, in antiqua versione syriaca servatos esse eruditorum neminem latet; si quidem anno MDCCCLVIII bonam textus editionem publici iuris fecit et paullo post anglicam versionem dedit cl. v. R. Payne Smith. Vir autem doctus et de litteris syriacis optime quoque meritus, Thomas Iosephus Lamy, quondam professor Lovaniensis, iam circa annum MDCCCLX, rogante Petro Migne, versionem latinam istarum homiliarum, in Patrologia graeca evulgandam, fecerat; sed cum a proposito destitisset Migne, versio nondum ad unguem limata in scrinio quadraginta annos remansit. Cum autem de illa seorsum danda consilium non probarem, Lamy novam textus syriaci editionem aggressus est; sed vix plagulae prioris tomi e prelo exierant quando, morte peremptus, opus mihi perficiendum reliquit.

Haec editio posterior a priori non multum fert discriminis. Divisiones textus quas instituerat Lamy, retinui, etsi non semper mihi placebant; aliquot menda typographica correxi; codicum paginas in margine notavi; fragmenta Smitho ignota addidi, scilicet partes homiliarum ineditas foliis tertio et duodecimo codicis add. 14551 exaratas, quas in usum meum benevole exscripsit cl. v. E. W. Brooks, et partes in cod. Berolinensi repertas quas nuper primus edidit Ad. Rücker. Fragmenta a W. Wright anno MDCCCLXXIV edita, in tomo altero, suo loco inserentur. Indiculum denique, qualis exstat in fronte partis posterioris et exstitisse initio prioris coniicere licet, ipse texui et libro praeposui.

De ratione scribendi punctaque diacritica appingendi plura docte adnotavit Payne Smith in sua praefatione, quae tunc temporis utilitate non carebant, sed hodie in libris grammaticis fuse explanantur; idcirco de his sermonem habere supervacaneum duxi.

II. Codices praecipui duo sunt, Londinii in Musaeo Britannico asservati, nempe add. 14551 et 14552.

Cod. add. 14551 (saeculi VIII) praebebat priorem partem homiliarum, id est Hom. I-LXXX, sed initio mutilus est, atque nunc in eo Homiliae I-XXVIII, XXX, XXXI desiderantur; XXIX et XXXII partim tantum exstant.

Cod. add. 14552 (saec. VII-VIII) continet alteram partem, nempe Hom. LXXXI-CLVI; deperdita sunt tamen aliquot folia, unde penitus desunt Hom. XCVII, CXIII-CXVI, CLIV-CLVI, et partim Hom. LXXXII, XCVI, XCVIII, CXII, CXXVII, CLIII. Ei nuper restituta sunt quattuor folia in cod. eiusdem Mus. Brit. Orient. 1272 reperta, quae explent lacunam Homiliae CXII, et partes amplas Hom. CXIV, CXV, CXVI praebent.

Ad lacunas resarciendas aut textum emendandum conferunt alii codices Musaei Britannici, scilicet :

Add. 12165 (A. D. 1015); inter «Sermones variorum patrum» habet Hom. II, X, XI, CXXX, CXXXIV, CXL, CXLI, CXLVI, CXLIX.

Add. 14727 (saec. XIII-XIV); inter «S. Chrysostomi et aliorum sermones» habet Hom. XII et XXXV, ferme integras.

Add. 14725 (saec. XIII); inter «Sermones variorum» continet Hom. CXI et CXII.

Add. 12154 (saec. VIII-IX); collectio est inscripta «Plerophoria, id est, apologia orthodoxae et apostolicae fidei»; in ea inveniuntur excerpta brevia ex Homiliis deperditis I, III, IV-VII, XXI-XXIII, XXV, XXVII, et nonnulla e ceteris quae exstant.

Codices add. 12155, 12168, 14532, 14613, 17193 brevia etiam excerpta praebent, quae nullius sunt momenti, cum integras habeamus homilias e quibus desumpta sunt.

His addendus est codex Berolinensis Sachau 220 (saec. VIII-IX), qui est «Liber Homiliarum Doctorum orthodoxorum per totum annum». Habet, fol. 49, partes Hom. XXVII et XXVIII atque, fol. 50, ultimam Hom. XXIX partem quae deest in cod. Londinensi.

Synopsim Homiliarum et codicum accipe :

Homilia	Codices
Homilia I	12154 (excerptum).
II	12165.
III-VII	12154 (excerpta).
VIII-IX	Desunt.
X-XI	12165.
XII	14727 (fine mutila).
XIII-XX	Desunt.
XXI-XXIII	12154 (excerpta).
XXIV	Deest.
XXV	12154 (excerptum).
XXVI	Deest.
XXVII	12154 (excerpta); S. 220 (finis).
XXVIII	S. 220 (initium).
XXIX	14551 (media pars); S. 220 (finis).
XXX-XXXI	Desunt.
XXXII	14551 (initio mutila).
XXXIII-XXXIV	14551.
XXXV	14551; 14727 (pars).
XXXVI-LXXX	14551.
LXXXI	14552.
LXXXII	14552 (mutila).
LXXXIII-XCV	14552.
XCVI	14552 (fine mutila).
XCVII	Deest.
Homilia XCVIII	14552 (initio mutila).
XCIX-CX	14552.
CXI	14552; 14725.
CXII	14552; 14725.
CXIII	14552 (3 versus).
CXIV	14552 (finis).
CXV	14552 (initium).
CXVI	14552 (finis).
CXVII-CXXVI	14552.
CXXVII	14552 (initio mutila).
CXXVIII	14552; 12155 et 14532 (scholion).
CXXIX	14552.
CXXX	14552; 12165.
CXXXI-CXXXIII	14552.
CXXXIV	14552; 12165.
CXXXV-CXXXIX	14552.
CXL-CXLI	14552; 12165.
CXLII-CXLV	14552.
CXLVI	14552; 12165.
CXLVII-CXLVIII	14552.
CXLIX	14552; 12165.
CL-CLII	14552.
CLIII	14552 (fine mutila).
CLIV-CLVI	Desunt.

III. Bibliographia.

S. Cyrilli Alexandriae archiepiscopi Commentarii in Lucae Evangelium quae supersunt syriace e Mss. apud Mus. Brit. edidit R. Payne Smith. Oxonii, M DCCC LVIII (in-4°).

Fragments of the Homilies of Cyril of Alexandria on the Gospel of S. Luke, edited from a Nitrian Ms. by W. Wright. London, 1874; in-4° (quattuor folia cod. Or. 1272 nunc suo loco in cod. 14552 restituta).

Die Lukas-Homilien des Hl. Cyrill von Alexandrien von Ad. Rücker. Breslau, 1911; in-8° (p. 87-94 : fragmenta Berolinensia).

A Commentary upon the Gospel according to S. Luke by S. Cyril patriarch of Alexandria, now first translated into English from an ancient Syriac version by R. Payne Smith. Oxford, 1859 (2 vol. in-8°).

Codicum descriptionem videas apud W. Wright, *Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum;* — G. Margoliouth, *Descriptive List of Syriac and Karshuni MSS. in the British Mus. acquired since 1873* (London, 1899, p. 2 : cod. Or. 1272); — Ed. Sachau, *Verzeichnis der syrischen Handschriften der Königl. Bibl. zu Berlin* (Berlin, 1899; p. 113-121 : cod. Sach. 220).

Haec quoad syriaca : quae autem de textus primigenii reliquiis dicenda sunt, in praefatione ad versionem nostram latinam tradentur; qui plura desiderat libellum supra memoratum docti viri Ad. Rücker adeat.

Scribebam kal. oct. A. D. MDCCCCXI.

J.-B. Ch.

ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܀

ܐ ܀........ (Deest; excerptum, p. 9)

ܒ ܀ ܘܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 9).

ܓ ܀ .... (Deest; excerptum, p. 3)

ܕ ܀ .... (Deest; excerpta duo, p. 16)

ܗ ܀ .... (Deest; excerptum, p. 16)

ܘ ܀ .... (Deest; excerptum, p. 17)

ܙ ܀ .... (Deest; excerpta tria, p. 17)

ܚ ܀ ܛ ܀ (Desunt)

ܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 18).

ܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 23).

ܝܒ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 29).

ܝܓ – ܝܕ ܀ (Desunt)

ܝܗ ܀.... (Deest; excerpta duo [?], p. 34)

ܝܘ ܀ .... (Deest; excerptum, p. 35)

ܝܙ ܀ ..... (Deest; excerptum, p. 36)

ܝܚ ܀ (Deest)

ܝܛ ܀ ..... (Deest, excerptum, p. 36)

ܟ ܀ (Deest)

ܟܐ ܀ ... (Imperf.; fragmenta quattuor, p. 36)

ܟܒ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܣܒܥܐ. (p. 38).

ܟܓ ܀ .... (Deest initium; reliqua, p. 41)

ܟܕ ܀ ܟܗ ܀ (Desunt)

ܟܘ ܀ .... (Deest initium; reliqua, p. 47)

ܟܙ ܀ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܡܣܚܘܗ ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 50):

ܟܚ ܀ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 55).

ܟܛ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܫܪܝ" (p. 62).

ܠܘ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 67).
ܠܙ ܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܢܗܘܪ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 73).
ܠܚ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 81).
ܠܛ ܀ ܠܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ (p. 88).
ܡ ܀ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ (p. 95).
ܡܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ (p. 102).
ܡܒ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 110).
ܡܓ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p 116).
ܡܕ ܀ ܘܪܕܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 122).
ܡܗ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܢܫܩܒ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 129).
ܡܘ ܀ ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 138).
ܡܙ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 144).
ܡܚ ܀ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 154).
ܡܛ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̄ܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ (p. 162).
ܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 170).
ܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 176).
ܢܒ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܝܢ (p 181).
ܢܓ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܫ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 187).
ܢܕ ܀ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܫܒܚܝ. ܕܡܢܘ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 192).
ܢܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܀ ܡܠܦܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 198).
ܢܘ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 204).
ܢܙ ܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 209).
ܢܚ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܦܩ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 214).
ܢܛ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 221).
ܣ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 225).
ܣܐ ܀ ܙܠܘ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 230).
ܣܒ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. (p. 235).
ܣܓ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 241).
ܣܕ ܀ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 245).
ܣܗ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 251).
ܣܘ ܀ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ" (p. 257).

ܣܙ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ″ (p. 261).

ܣܚ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ″ (p. 267).

ܣܛ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܢܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ (p. 273).

ܥ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ (p. 278).

ܥܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܀ (p. 282).

ܥܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܡܪܫ ܫܒܝܠ (p. 286).

ܥܓ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܝ ܀ (p. 290).

ܥܕ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܡܪ″ (p. 295).

ܥܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܟܐ ܐܦܘܣܝܘܢ ܗܒܠܝ... (p. 299).

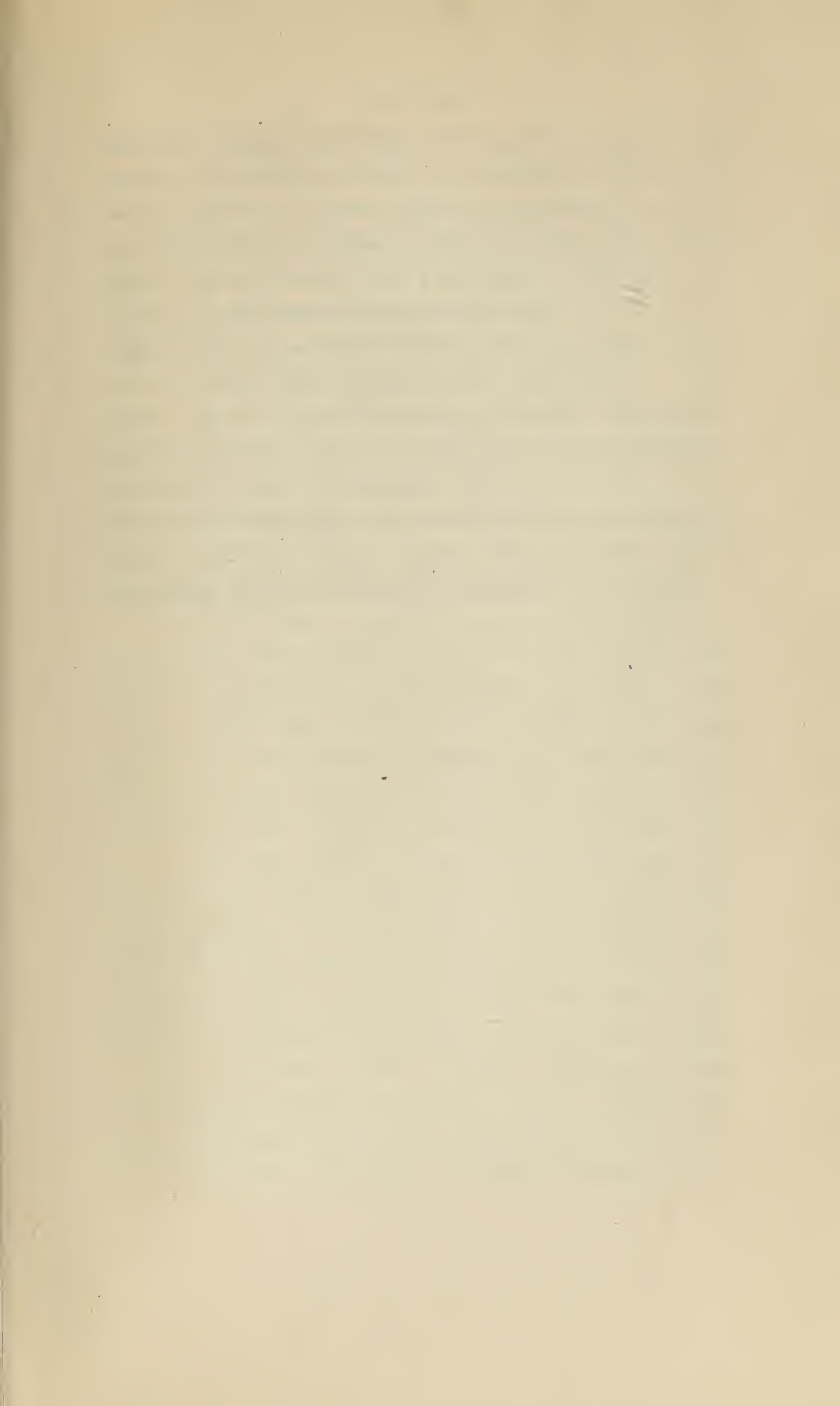
ܥܘ ܀ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܝ܆ ܒܫܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܡܪ″ (p. 303).

ܥܙ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܠܝ ܠܢܩܘܡܐ ܀ (p. 309).

ܥܚ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܘ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܫܥܐ (p. 314).

ܥܛ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ (p. 319).

ܦ ܀ ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ (p. 325).



ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ⁘

Brit. Mus. Add. 12154, f. 112 r°.

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ⁘ [1] ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ
ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܟܕ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܦܩܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܠܨܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܒܪ. ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ
ܢܒܝܢ ܠܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܫܘܕܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܡܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕ
ܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܨܬܗ. ܒܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܗ ܩܒܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܛܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܠܦ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ
ܕܬܫܝܬ ܫܒܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܩ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܕ ⁘

Brit. Mus. Add. 12165, f. 2 v°.

[ܒ ⁘] **ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܪܫ**
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܕܥܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ ⁘

ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܛܪܝܢ
*ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ:. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ (*f. 3 r°.)

[1] Plenius in cod. : ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ⁘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ⁘

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܬ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
5 ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܛܝܦ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܣܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
10 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܛܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ.
ܢܪܕܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܡܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ.
15 ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ. ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ. ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ.
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܀
20 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܗܝ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܝܒܐ. ܬܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܢܣܓܘܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܫ ܒܘܕܐ.
ܬܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܘܬ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܐ. ܕܒܐܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܝܫܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ.
25 ܘܟܕ ܣܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܫܛ. ܒܐܢܐܝܬ
ܡܬܬܒܥܗ. ܢܛܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܘܟܬܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܡܩܫܘ ܟܦܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܗܦܟ. ܘܡܪܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܛܠܒ
30 ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܪܪܬܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܛܦܪܘܗ. ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ܇ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܇ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ *ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ *f. 3 v°.
ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢ̈ܒܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢ̈ܒܝܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܐܪ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܒܠܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ
ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ܇ ܡܬܢܛܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ. ܢܛܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܫܒ̈ܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ.
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܣܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܬܚܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܒܪܒܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܘܒܪܢܝ
ܒܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܬܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܒܗܘܡܐ
ܕܪܐܙܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܬܒܥܬ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܡܫܪ
ܐܫܬܥܠܝܗ، ܠܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܫܒܩ ܡܛܠܬܢ. ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ̇܇ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܬܐ
ܬܐܠܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝ.

ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܘܡܪ ܠܡܒܘܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܢܬܢܝ̇. ܚܪܐ
ܚܠܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ. ܕܒܓܢܬ ܒܗܢ ܟܘܬܝ̇. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܩ̈ܬܐ
ܡܚܝܠ ܢܐܠܦܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܒܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܬܐܠܦ̣.
ܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܦܐܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܝܒ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܪ
ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܕܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܢܒܕܗ̇ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
10 ܒܒܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ
ܒܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܗ̇ܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܪܐ. ܒܟܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܦ̈ܓܪܐ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ̇. ܘܗܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ
15 *ܕܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ
ܦܠܛ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܟܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܡܢܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܠܫܐ
20 ܘܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܘܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܙܪܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܕܒܒܘܡܪ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܝ
ܬܡܝܡ. ܫܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܦܐܝܬ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܪܫ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܩܡ. ܗܒܝܐ ܢܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ̇. ܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܩܢܐ
ܪܟܝ̇ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ. ܓܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܓܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇.
ܘܕܐܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ
30 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܪܬ ܒܠ ܪ̈ܚܘܬܝ̇. ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ

*f. 4 r°.

ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܗܘ.
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ
5 ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ
ܕܬܠܐܟܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܒܥܘܫܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ. ܚܕܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܬܡܗܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܒܘ ܢܦܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܢܫܝ. ܘܢܒܘ ܢܬܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܬ ܢܝܪܐ
ܘܒܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܒܬܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܒܥܘܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܓܪܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ:
15 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܠܒ ܢܦܩܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ. ܡܫܪܪ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ
20 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܒܛܢ ܘܬܐܠܕ ܒܪܐ. ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܗ
ܥܡܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܢܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܢܐܡܘܠ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ
ܐܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܕ *ܦܠܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ *f. 4 v°.
25 ܠܟܠܝܫ ܚܠܝܐ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ
ܣܦܩܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܢܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܣܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ
ܕܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ
30 ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܓܝܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܠ. ܢܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܘܗܕܪܐ. ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܥܕܢܐܝܬ. ܠܗ̇
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܦܐܝܐ ܢܕܝܟܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܗ
ܕܦܪܘܣܐ.

ܢܣܟܐ ܐܚܪܬ: ܘܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܛܒܝܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬ: ܕܛܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܐܣܬܒܠ ܒܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܫܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܛܠܠܗ. ܘܡܪܒܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܛܠܝܬ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ. ܦܪܝ ܫܡܗ. ܗܪܘܒ
ܫܒܘ܆ ܘܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ. ܒܛܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܕܥ
ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܦܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ. ܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܕܪܒܣܘܣ. ܒܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܝܫܐ. ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܚܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܕܪܒܣܘܣ܆ ܘܦܠܝܓܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ
ܕܦܓܪܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܬܬܝܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܒܬܒܝ. ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ܆ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩܘ܆ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐܙܐ. ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܪܐܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܛܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܒܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܦܩܝܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܬ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ.

ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫ̈ܦܩܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ
*ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܪܐ
ܒܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܬ̈ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܒܚܢ. ܒܦܠܛܘܣܐ
ܕܡܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܦܬ ܠܝ
ܡܪܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ̈. ܒܗ ܠܚܠܦܬܐ
ܡܒܝܕܬ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܓܕܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܡ̈ܪܕܡ
ܒܡܝܬܢܘܬܐ̈. ܘܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܥܩ ܡܢܗܐ̈. ܘܡ̈ܪܐ
ܠܦܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܫܪܬ. ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܒܕܬܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܪܥܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܝܡܦܘܩ ܝܗܝܒܬ
ܒܠܒܕܩ ܒܗ̇. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܝܬ.
ܘܝܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܦܪܘܬ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ̇.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܒܡܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ̇. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܀

Brit. Mus. Add. 12154, f. 112 v°.

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܠܦ
ܗܒܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܡܠܝܟܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ 25
ܕܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܦܪܐ ܬܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ̇. ܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܘܒ.
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܒܩܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܕ
ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ 30

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ·ܕܕ·. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܠܬܚܬ ܀ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ.
*ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܀ * f. 113 r°.
5 ܣܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܝܘܐܝܠ
ܒܬ̈ܐܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܐܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܣܝܒ.
10 ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܀

ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܦܩܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܒ ܬܓܒܪ
ܪܘܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܝ ܐܡܪ: ܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ
15 ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܦܝܣܩܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ
20 ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܡܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ..
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܦܫܠ· ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܬܝܫܒ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܡܬܐ ܠܝ
ܘܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܐܬܝܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ. ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬ
25 ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܡܐ
ܐܘܨܠܘܦܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܫܦ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܒܦܘܪܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܕܡ ܢܘܣܗ ܡܠܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܬ
30 ܠܗ. ܗܕܡ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ. *ܘܦܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ * f. 113 v°.

ܠܗ: ܘܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܒܪ ܦܠܓ
ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܛ ܡܬܐܡܪ܀ ܠܘ ܒܪ
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇، ܕܡܣܬܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܝ ܒܟܠ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܐܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܣܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܩܢܘܢܐ܀ ܙܡܪܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܬܫܒܚܝ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
ܫܡܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܙܡܪܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܢܦܫ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܙܟܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܣܐ. ܦܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܦܣܐ. ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘ
ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܒܩܕܫܬܐ. ܬܫܒܚܝ ܒܨܗܘܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ.
ܬܫܒܚܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܟܠ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܒܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ. ܡܬܬܠܐܕܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܢ̈ܕܝܢ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ·ܕܝ·܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܠܬܫܥܬ܀ ܢܠܒܐ ܕܐܟܒܪܐ ܡܒܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ
ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܒܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܠܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܒܫܢܗ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܫܘܬ ܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܦܪܩ ܒܪ
ܢܕܒ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܪ ܠܫܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ
ܡܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܝܢ܀ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ܀ ܒܗܝܢ *ܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܠܥܘܬ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܒܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ
ܬܡܝ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܘܕܒܡܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

*f. 114 r°.

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܐܪ. ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܡܒܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ̈ܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
5 ܕܡܕܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
10 ܘܬܘܒ ܀ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. 15 ܕܟܠ ܢܘܚܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܀

Brit. Mus. Add. 12165, f. 35 r°.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܚܝ: ܕܐܠܟܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ
20 ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ.
ܗ̣ܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܗ. ܘܢܟܢܫ ܚܛ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܗ.
ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܠܟܐܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܝܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ
25 ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ: ܘܬ̈ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦ̈ܩܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܝܐ. ܦܓܥܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܛ̈ܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܠܫܒܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܒ̈ܢܬܢ. ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡ̈ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܟܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܢܘܚ: ܕܕܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܡܢܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚ. ܒܗܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܚܝܐ. ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܕܚܘܐ ܠܕܘܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܕܕܠܟܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܒܗ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܛܦܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܚ̈ܝܐ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܬܒܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܠܐܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܐܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܐ ܡܫܘ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡ̈ܦܩܢ ܦܐܪ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܒܘܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܐܢܬ   *f. 35 v°.
ܕܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܒܕܒܢܐ. ܒܡܒܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܚ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܚ. ܒܗ ܫܪܪ ܠܬܘܗ ܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ
ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܕܚܘܐ
ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ: ܪܗܛܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ

2.

ܟܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ
ܪܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܒܒ ܢܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ. ܒܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܫܘ, ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܚܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
5 ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝ. ܕܡܐܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܝ, ܕܒܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢܫܐ.
ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܒܕܢܝܘܬ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ
ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܬܝܐ
10 ܡܒܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ, ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܐܫܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܚܐ ܗܘ, ܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ,
ܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐ
15 ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܘܦ ܒܡܐܘܢܗ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܪ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܠ: ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܬܦܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܚܕܪ, ܬܪܘܢܘܣ
ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢ: ܒܪ ܠܒܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ
20 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܠܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܡܫܢܐܝܬ
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܥܘܐ. ܠܗ, ܕܐܦ ܒܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܪܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܠܒ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܕܬ, ܐܪܒܥ. ܢܘܕܐ
25 ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ
ܐܫܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܒܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܘܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܕܒܪ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ
ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ. ܠܗܘܬ ܦܢܣܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ, ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܢܫܘܒ.
30 ܕܐܘܦܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ, ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܫܘܕܝܗ
ܘܕܠܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ, ܒܒܪܐ. ܗܘ, *ܕܬܫܒܝܚ ܕܬܦܣܝܩ

* f. 36 rº.

ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܬܢܘܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܘܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܢܟܒܕܒ
ܠܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܪ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܠ̈ܓܢܐ:
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܬܝܒܒܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܒܕܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܐܠܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ: ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܕܚܕ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܘܒܒܐ
ܡܒܕܒܕܢܐ. ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܘܢ
ܐܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܘܢܗ: ܐܘܣܦ ܡܚܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܢܒܒܒܒܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܢܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܘܡܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܗܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܒܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܟܘܬܢ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܘܡܐܘܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ: ܐܒܕܒ ܬܘܒ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܦܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܕܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܡܕܡ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܝܘ ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ

ܕܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܥܕܝ،
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܘ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡܝܘ
ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܢܝ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܬ
5 ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ܆ ܗܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥܒܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܝܬ
ܘܐܩܢܘܡܝܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܕܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، *ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܘܗܝ܆ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܕܥܐ *f. 36 r°.
10 ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡ ܗܕܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ،
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܦܪܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
15 ܘܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܡܐܠܠܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ܀
ܒܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ،܆
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܢܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܗܘܐ
20 ܠܘܒܝܐ ܡܒܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܝܬ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܝܬ܆
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܬܘܒ܆ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܪܒܒܐ ܐܕܪܗ: ܘܢܛܠܘܗܝ،
ܡܪܢܫ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ܆ ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
25 ܕܡܥܟܐ. ܠܥ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܘܠܛܠܐ܀
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܠܐ ܥܦܪ. ܗܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ.
ܦܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܪܝܢ܆ ܒܒܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܕܢܦܩ
30 ܦܬܠܐ ܠܚܪܒܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܥ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܛ̈ܠܠܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ

ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܣܓܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ.
ܕܡܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܕܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܪܒܟܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܘܫܦܪܫ ܠܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܠܐ.
5 ܢܫܠܐ ܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܗܝܡ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܬܗܫܬܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܠܡܬܒܫܒܘ. ܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܕܫܘܠܬܢܐ. ܘܡܟܒܠ
ܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܫܡ ܒܐܘܪܙܐ ܡܬܬܫܒܠ
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܫܢܐ
ܘܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܛܠܠ. ܡܢ ܟܠܕܘܟ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܕ
ܒܪܐ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܠܬܪ. ܫܒܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܟܕ ܪܫܡܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
*f. 37 r°. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ *ܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ
ܡܫܠܠܠ ܠܢ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܡܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
20 ܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

*f. 25 r°. **ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܒܘܪ. ܕܦܘܫܩܐ**
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ
ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܥܠ
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀

25 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ. ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܒܝܬ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܦܛܪܘ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ
*f. 25 v°. ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ *ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
30 ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܀

ܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܣܦܩܐܝܬ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܬܘ
ܕܠܪ̈ܐܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬ̈ܪܬܐ
ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܡܒ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܕܟܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܒܪܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ. ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܫܕܪܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܪܪ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܐܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܢܘܚܡ ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܒܒܠܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܟܠ: ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ: ܒܕ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܓܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܡܫܪܒܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܒܣ̈ܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܝ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܣܪ
ܦܘܪܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܦܓܠ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܠ ܒܕܡ ܩ̈ܕܡ ܐܢܫܬ̈ܐ. ܘܕܡ̈ܟܠܐ ܒܠܗ̇
ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ
ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܒܕܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܕܡܐ.

ܘܢܣܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܬܦܩܕܘ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ
ܠܗ *ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܗ   * f. 26 r°.
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܝ ܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܗܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܢܣܘܒ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ. ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ.
ܘܪܡܠܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܤ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܪ݂. ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕ̈ܪܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܫܘܘܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ. ܒܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܥܒܕ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.
ܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܒܪܘܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ. ܢܦܩ ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ

ܘܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܕܘ̈ܟܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܡܣܗܕ ܦܐܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܕܝܢ ܟܝ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܠܠܒܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ. ܕܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܟܝ
10 ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. *ܘܡܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. *f. 26 v°.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ.
ܘܕܐܝܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܩܦܠ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
15 ܒܪܡ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܦܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܝܕܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ
ܒܪܐܢܫܐ ܢܕܝܥܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ.
ܦܐܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܣܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ
20 ܕܢܣܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܒܡܢ
ܥܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܚܡܝܟܐ ܢܘܚܝ. ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
25 ܘܒܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܕܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܬܬܒܪ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܝ.
ܡܐܠܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܢܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ
30 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܣܬܪ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܬ
ܚܒܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܪܐܙܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܡ̣ܢ ܚܕ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡ̣ܪ
5 ܚܟܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܦܐܘܠܘܣ: ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܥܒܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡ̣ܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܬܟܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ
10 ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܕܝܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡ̈ܟܟܢ
ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦ̈ܘܠܘܣ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܠܐܬܝܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ
ܐܫܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܢܗ. ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܘܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ
15 ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܝܚܬܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡ̈ܦܪܟ. ܗ̇ܘ
20 ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܡܟܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܩܒܠ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܠܗ̇.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܡܦܩܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܥܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܥܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܕܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܥܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܕܥܘܒ̇ܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ
30 ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܝ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ

* f. 27 r°.

ܘܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܐܐ. ܟܠ
ܓܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫ̈ܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܒܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܣܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܐܫܡܗ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ
ܠܒܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܠܦ
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܕܒܟܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܡܫܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܠܒ. ܕܐܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒ
ܦܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܙܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܦܛܪܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܘܠܝܡܦܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܡܟܝܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܛܝܒܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ *ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܡܗܕܐ
ܕܠܬܚܬ: ܘܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܬ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘ:
ܐܬܦܛܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܐܬܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܢܚܬܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܐܠܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ
ܠܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܒܛܝܪܝܢ. ܠܒ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ. ܫܒܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܠ
ܒܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܪ

* f. 27 v°.

ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ܀ ܒܗ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܐܪ̈ܪܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܂ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܝܐ
5 ܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܟܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ
ܢܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ܂ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܢ ܠܬܒܢܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ܇ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܗ̇ܘ
10 ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܝܢܐ
ܘܒܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܣܕ̈ܝܐ܂ ܒܗ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܬ̈ܪܥܢ܇ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܠܠ܇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܐ ܫ̈ܪܝܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܘܬܢ ܢܚܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ܂ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܕܐܡܪܬ ܪܒܝܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܬܪܝܢܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܂ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܪܬܬܐ ܗ̤ܘ̈ ܒܗ܂
ܒܗ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ܇ ܫܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ܂ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܫܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂
20 ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ܀

Brit. Mus. Add. 14727, f. 174 v°.

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܓܡܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ܂ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ܂
ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܣܐ܀

25 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܇
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ܂
ܒܗ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܣ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܢܣܝܢܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܟܦܢ܀
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ܂ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܘ
30 ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܕܒܠܒܕܝܡ ܗܼܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܦܢܝܢ. ܕܢܕܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܪܒܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܥܡܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܪܫܐ. ܦܡ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܕܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܒܥܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
5 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܠ
ܬܚܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܫܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ
ܘܒܢܝܢ. *ܘܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܝܢ *f. 175 rº.
10 ܒܐܕܡ. ܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܘܩ. ܢܦܘܩ ܟܠ ܩܛܝܢܐ. ܢܛܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܘܢܓܒܠ. ܢܕܡܪ ܟܠ ܪܫܥܐ ܡܕܪܘܟܐ. ܕܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܪܙܢܐ ܙܒܢ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܢܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܓܪܬ ܘܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܐܪܙܦܬܐ
15 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܫܬܓܢܬ ܘܐܬܬܚܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܦܟܠ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܒܓܪܬ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܘܟܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܪܟܘ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܪܟܐ ܘܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠܕܟܟܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ
20 ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܢܘ ܠܬܟܝܠ ܟܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܕܟܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܝܢܗ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܦܠܝܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܡ ܠܡܦܟܠ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܦܡ ܕܝܢ
25 ܠܡܦܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܟܫ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܦܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܪܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ ܙܟܐ ܢܦܩ
ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܗܝ ܡܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ
ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܛܝܒ. ܗܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܛܦܪܐ ܚܣܟܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ
30 ܐܪܒܐ.
ܐܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ
*ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ‎*f. 175 v°.
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ܆
ܘܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܬܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܠ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܘܢܘܗܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܫܘܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ
ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܠܒܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܪܘܚܬ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕܪ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܒܪ̈ܬܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܗܪܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܬܗ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܪܟܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܪ ܙܒܢ
ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܢܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ܆ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܒܕܩ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܠܝ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ *ܘܡܛܠܬܟ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܡܫܒܫ ‎*f. 176 r°.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܫܬܥܐ ܫܡܟ ܠܐܚ̈ܝ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝ
ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܕܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠܠܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܪܢ ܦܩܕ. ܡܬܬܡܪܫ ܒܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܙܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܬܐ

ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܡ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܓܒܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ. ܠܐ 5
ܬܬܒܥܠ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܬܫܪܪ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܡܗ. 10
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ: ܠܘ ܕܢܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܢܓܪ. ܒܪ ܒܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܗܦܟܐ. ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܢܘܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐܝܬ: ܡܩܕܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ 15
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝ. ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.:.
ܡܬܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܬܡܠܟ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܢܐ *ܡܢ ܐܦܠܛܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܨܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܐܠܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ. 20
ܡܒܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ
ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܦܠܝ ܕܬܓܒܪ: ܓܒܐܝܬ
ܡܬܒܪ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܓܘܓܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܘܡܛܝܠ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ.
ܘܓܒܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܛܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ 25
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ.
ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܫܩܪܐ 30
ܗܘܬ ܠܢܩܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ. ܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ

* f. 176 v°.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܝܩܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܚܝܢ
ܠܡܦܫܩܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܡܝܢ. ܘܦܦܣܝܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ ܒܫܪܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܩܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. *ܘܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ
ܒܛܒ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܙ[ܒ]ܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܕܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܚܝܒܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܕܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܒܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕ[ܩܘ]ܡ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܝܒܬ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܡܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܕܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܘܢܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ. ܘܝܩܪ. ܘܡܫܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܬܓܫܡܐ.

ܠܘܬܢ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܣܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܐܝܕ. ܘܙܠܝܩܐ ܒܒܕ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܪܢܡܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܢܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܚܐ
ܐܬܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܠܨܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܫܟܝܚ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ.
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܣܐ ܢܦܩ. ܥܠܝܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ *ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܦܠܘܣ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܣܘܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ. ܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܘܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܚܘ̈ܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬ̈ܓܪܘܬܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ [ܒܝܫ]ܘܬܐ. ܕܦܐܪܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܐܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܙܒܘܪܬ ܡܐܒܠܘܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܕܒܢܐ
ܣܛܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܘܣܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܡܟܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘܿܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܙܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܒܝܐ
ܡܠ[ܒ]ܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܦܪܥ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܦܪܩ [ܠܢ]
ܠ[ܢ] ܠܗ ܠܦܠܘܣܐ. ܘܗ̇ܫ ܠܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܬܠܒܫ
ܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܫ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܬܠܒܫ. ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ
ܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ܆ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܢ̈ܘܝ
ܠܙܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܬܝܪ̈ܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܬܒܥ.
ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ܆ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܙܐܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܟܐܝܬ܆ ܘܡܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܀ *(reliqua desunt)*

*f. 177 v°.

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ. ܕܒܐ. ܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܀[1] ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܛܘܦ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܢܐܣܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܛܘܦ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ

*Brit. Mus. Add. 12154, f. 114 v°.

[1] Smithum sequutus haec duo fragmenta hic trado, etsi de eorum auctoritate non omnino certus sum. Sermo evangelicus est Matthaei (XII, 29 et XVIII, 12); cf. Homilias LXXXI et CVI.

ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ܆ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒ݂ܢ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܪܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܗܪ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ 5
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܟܗܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ *ܐܦܪܫܗ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܐ *f. 115 r°.
ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܢܦܠ ܡ̈ܐܢܘܗܝ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܛ̈ܢ܀ ܒܝܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܥ̈ܪܒܝܢ܆ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܚܕ 10
ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ·ܨ̈ܛ· ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܐ
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܛܥܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ·ܒܨ̈ܛ· ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܛܥܘ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢܢ
ܕܡܛܥܝܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 15
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܥܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܪ
ܡܐܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ
ܡܪ̈ܫܝܐ. ܡܛܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ·ܠܨ̈ܛ·. ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. 20
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇܆ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ 25
ܢܫܬܟܚ܆ ܘܢܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ·ܕܟܒ·. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܬܚܬ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܩܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܝܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܠܣܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝ
*f. 115 v°.
ܠܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ. ܕܒ ܠܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛܒ
ܡܫܪܬܚܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܬܪܬܐ
ܡܪܘܚ ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܕܩܒܠܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܒܝܡܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܡܐ. ܡܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܫܬܐ. ܬܒܝܡܐ ܩܢ ܠܗ: ܡܕܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܕܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܕܕܘܢ
ܠܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܕܠܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܒܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܐ. ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܝ ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܡܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܬܐ ܣܐܬܐ ܐܪܓܐ
ܒܠ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ̇. ܘܝܗܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ
ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ.
ܕܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܝ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ

ܕܦܢܝܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ.

ܒܡܠܬܗ، ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܒ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܡܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ܆
ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ، ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܛܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܘܠܒܐ ܪܕܝܐ
5 ܘܦܫܛ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ. *ܘܡܫܬܒܠܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ *f. 116 r°.
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܀ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ܆
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ
ܕܢܦܪܘ ܒܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܓܪ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
10 ܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܪܢܝܢ
ܒܡܦܩܐ܆ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܡܘܪܬܐ܀

ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܀ ܢܥܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗ
15 ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܠܝܫ ܠܒܪܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܦܝܐ.
ܘܕܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ܀

Cod. Berol. Sachau 220, f. 49 r°. ....*ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܟܐ܆
20 ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ܆ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܟܠܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܡܬܐ.
ܡܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܆ ܒܪܡ ܡܢ
25 ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܦܪܘܬ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܚܝܝ܆ ܢܩܦ
ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ܆ ܢܚܠ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ
ܠܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܩܐܠܠܘܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܠܒܠܡ܆ ܘܕܫܟܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
30 ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܝܐ܆ ܡܛܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ܆ ܐܠܐ

ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠ ܘܠܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇، ܕܐܠܝܨܐ
ܙܕܝܩ: ܘܢܦܫܩܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐ̈ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ، ܘܒܪܘܚܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܥܠ ܛܘ̈ܒܐ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܒܐܡܪܐ
10 ܕܒܡܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ܀[1]

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܢܣ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܘ ܒܗ̇ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܕܘܨܘ. ܗܐ
ܓܒܪ ܐܬܠܝܘ̈ܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܓܒܪ ܫܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܟܝܐ܀
ܒܝܢܝܐ ܡܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܪ ܠܡܐ̈ܪ[ܝܐ] ܕܬܒܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܪܘ[ܬܐ]
ܛܒܒ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܒܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܠܝܨܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܢܕܒܢ ܕܢܛܦܣܘܢ: ܒܡܛܝܒܘܬ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܬܐ
20 ܕܓ̈ܒܐ ܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܗܒܝܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܠܗ̇ ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܙܒܢܬ ܠܝܘܩܢܗ. ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܓܪ
ܕܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܚܦܝܢ: ܘܠܕܚܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܘܪܒ:
25 ܠܘܬ ܡܪܩ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܒ ܠܪܘܡܐ. ܕܒܪ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ

[1] Adnotatio in cod. : ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܕܦܝܐ܀

ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܠܢܕܒܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܕܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ
ܘܕܪܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܒܚ: ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܬܚܬܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܠ ܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ *ܗܘܐ *f. 49 v°.
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܝܒܘܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܘܒܠܘܢ: ܗܕܝܢ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܚܘܫܒܘܬ ܒܪ ܟܠܦ: ܕܐܦ ܚܐܦܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܪܟܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܡܪܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܪܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܬܪ ܒܝܪ
ܕܐܬܛܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܛܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܒܝܪ
ܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܟܣܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ[1]: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ:
ܢܓܙܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܝܢܘܬ: ܒܕ ܐܦܝܐ

[1] Cod. ܡܢܗܘ.

ܘܚܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܪܒܗܝܢ: ܘܐܢܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܘ ܠܐ
ܡܦܪܕܐܝܬ ܡܡܗܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܬܫܒܚܘܢ. ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܦܠܦܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܓ
5 ܡܨܪܪ. ܐܢܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܣܦܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܢܫܡܥܬ
ܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܡܟܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܚܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܒܕܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ: [ܣ̈ܦܠܓܝܐ][1]
ܕܠܥ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܘܐܦ [ܩܘܫ̈ܬܐ][1] ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܓܒ̈ܪܐ
10 ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ: ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܣܘܬܐ ܣܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܢ.
ܒܪܡ [ܠܐ][2] ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܦ̈ܪܫܐ
15 ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܟܠܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ
ܗܕܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ: ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܗܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܠܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ
20 ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܪܕܦܘ: ܐܬܪܓܡܘ:
ܐܬܢܣܪܘ: ܒܡܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܝܬܘ: ܘܩ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܡܪܘ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܚܕ̈ܠܝܐ ܥܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܝܬܬ
ܚܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܢܗܒ ܕܗܝ ܢܦܬܒܠ: ܕܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܝܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ
25 ܕܠ̈ܠܐ ܢܟ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܥܬ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܪܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܦܪܘܬ ܠܒܒܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܒܗܐ
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܣ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܫܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܝܣܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ

[1] Recte complevit Rücker. — [2] Vel ܠܘ.

ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ: ܘܕܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܚܫܚ: ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܘܪܡ ܕܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ.
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܢܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
5 ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܬܐ: ܗܘ̣ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܚܘܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܐܫܬܘܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܚܗ ܢܛܥܢܘܢ. ܡܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܘܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܦܛܠܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܫܬܒܪܘ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܬܢܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܡܬܦܪܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܝܫ ܠܐ
ܢܟܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܒܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܕܒܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
15 ܠܐܠܗܐ[1] . . . .

[ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ⁘]

. . . .

. . . . (*deest initium*) . . . .

Brit. Mus. Add. 14551, f. 1 r°.

ܘܚܝܐܝܬ* . . . .
20 ܡܟܠܗ ܫ̈ܠܡ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܡܡ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܬܪ
ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܝܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܓ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܡ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܒ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝ
25 ܒܡܫܐ ܢܒܡܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܬܐ. ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܫܠܡ
ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܢ. ܘܡܫܪ ܒܪ ܚ̇ܠܝܒ ܢܒܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܒܪ ܒܡܓܠܝܘܬ ܘܢܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ̈ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ

[1] Lacuna in codice; reliqua desunt.

ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ
ܒܒܪܗ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ.
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܒܠܐ. ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܦܠܓ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܣܡ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܦܪܫܐ.
ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܡܦܠܓ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܠܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
15 ܢܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐ ܢܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܗ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܘܠܝܣܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܘܬܠܝܬܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܒܠܗ [*f. 1 v°.]
ܐܝܟܢܝ. ܕܢܚܝܬ ܒܥܙܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܒܢܘ:
ܕܣܦܪܘ ܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܕܣܘܣܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܬܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܬܐ
ܟܡ ܕܠܬܠܐ ܢܬܬܝܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ܀ ܢܒܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܬܪܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܒܠܬܒܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܬ̈ܪܐ
ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܘܠܝܣܐ
30 ܐܢܬ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ: ܕܡܦܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܪ ܐܝܟ

ܕܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ. ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܐܪ̈ܓܘܢܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ
ܡܬܓܢܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܙܪ ܒܬܪܥܗ. ܒܗ
ܒܡܟܫܘܦܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܩܡ.
ܐܬܬܘܒܠ ܐܟܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܘܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܠܥܙܪ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܒܘ̈ܣܡܐ: ܘܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܪ. ܐܒܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܕܢܨܒܥ ܪܫ ܨܒܥܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܦܝܓ ܠܝ
ܠܫܢܝ. ܕܡܫܬܢܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪܝ. ܡܩܒܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܛܒ̈ܬܟ
ܒܚܝ̈ܝܟ ܘܠܥܙܪ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܣ
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܢܩ ܐܢܬ. ܫܪܒܐ *ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܪܟܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܪܐ
ܘܒܒܘ̈ܣܡܐ ܘܒܦܘܢܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܓܠܬܘܢ
ܒܗܐܟܘܢ. ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ ܢܟܦܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢ
ܕܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܒܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܒܠܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܫ ܒܢܬ.[1] ܐܪܐ ܥܙܪ ܒܠ ܩܡ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܕܒܟ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܗܦܟܐ ܒܗ̈ܘܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ. ܠܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܒܐܠܠܘܢ.[3] ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܡ ܒܠ
ܠܥܙܪ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܐܒܗ. ܐܦ

Cod. Berol. Sachau 220, f. 50 rº.

[1] Hic, desinente folio, explicit textus in cod. 14551, qui inter fol. 1 et 2 lacunam habet; quod non vidit Smithus. Verba autem ܐܬܐ.......ܒܫ̈ܬܠܝܗܘܢ, quae p. *25 recitavit e cod. 12154 (fol. 116 rº), hic reponenda erant. — [2] Cod. 12154 : ܠܐ. — [3] Idem cod. : ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܬܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ، ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܚܒܪܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܬܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܕܡܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܪܘܢ
ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܠܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܣܠܩܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. 5
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܥܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ، ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܘܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ: ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ 10
ܘܫܡܫܘܗܐ: ܘܡܬܬܕܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܠܬܡܢ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ
[ܝܬܝܪ]ܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܒܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܕܗܢܘܢ 15
ܕܡܛܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܐܒܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܒܪ ܚܪܝܫܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܡܚܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ. 20
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܘܫܡܥܝܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܐܟܬܒ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܥܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܠܘ
ܢܘܕܒܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܦܢܘ ܢܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܒܠܝܟ. ܢܕܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܬܫܘܡܫܐ. ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘ 25
ܕܡܦܠܛ ܠܐܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܐܒܗܘܢ. ܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܫܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܫܡܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ:
ܘܦܫ[ܩ][1] ܦܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ[2]: ܘܗܘܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܐ

[1] Complevit Rücker. — [2] Sic, hic et infra (p. 45, l. 19) edidit R.; forma mihi ignota; expectes ܚܡܝܫܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ
ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܣܘܢ: ܚܕܠ ܡܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܣܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܥܝܢ
5 ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܛܪܘܦܝܐ: ܘܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܥܠ
ܬܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܛܘ[ܪ]ܐ[1]
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܐ ܣܠܩܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܩܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܥܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܐ
ܠܩ̈ܐܠܘ ܘܡܪܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܠܠܐ:
ܘܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܚܡ ܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܩ̈ܢܛܐ
10 ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܢ. ܒܡ̈ܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
[ܚܙܝܢ][2] ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ܀ ܐܬܬܒܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘ̈ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܢ
ܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܬܪܐ. ܦܫܝܩܬ
ܠܡܒܝܒܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܘܬܐ
15 ܡܣܬܬܬܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܠܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܣܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ. ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ̇
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܦܫܝܩܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
*ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܐ ܩܦܝܢ: *f. 50 v°.
ܢܦܫ ܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܣܘ̈ܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
20 ܡܒܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܗܝܢ. ܢܒܘܫ ܒܫܒܝܥܐ: ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪܘܚܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܬܒܥܬ:
ܐܝܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܘ. ܫܠܘ[3] ܡܢ ܕܬܒܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܛܥܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ: ܒܒܝܐ
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܠܒܠܡ ܢܘܒܠ. ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܛܬܐ
25 ܕܒܒܩ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܝܚ ܕܟܦ ܐܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܣܒܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܬܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܣܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ. ܐܡܪ

[1] Complevit R. — [2] Coniectura lacunam complevi. — [3] Vox non omnino certa (R.).

ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܒܡܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܠܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܠ[1] ܒܚܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ: ܐܘ
ܒܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ
5 ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ̇[2]: ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܟܦܝܢ
ܕܡܬܪܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
10 ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢܝܚܢܐ: ܘܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
15 ܢܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܓܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܡܢ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܝܢ. ܢܗܘܡ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܒܦܠܚܬܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܣܐ: ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ: ܐܡܪܬ
20 ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ
ܒܠܝܢ. ܢܗܒܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܒܕܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ[3]:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
25 ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒ[ܬܪܐ]܀ [4]

[1] Vox deleta. — [2] Vox parum perspicua. — [3] Vix alium locum invenies ubi non habeant codices ܘܐܒܐ. — [4] Complevit Rücker. Sequitur in cod. Berol. initium Homiliae XXXIII; vide infra, p. 50, n. 2.

[ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ⁘]

....................(*deest initium*)....................

Brit. Mus. Add. 14551, f. 2 r°.

ܒܒܪ ܒܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ*........................
ܦܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ
ܠܡܬܢܝܘ܂ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܚܛ̈ܘܦܐ. ܥܘ̈ܠܐ. ܓܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ.
ܨܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܥܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܚܐ
ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܙܕܕܩ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܛܡܫܐ ܕܗܐܟܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܪ
ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܕܕܩ. ܢܛܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܗ̈ܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܚܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܡܪܝܡ.
ܫܒܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܟܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܗܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܦܝܣܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܢܐܣܘܢ ܒܦܓܥ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܟܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܒܢ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܦܠܝܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. 5
ܕܟܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܦܥܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܒܡܘܒܒܘܢ. ܡܘܗܒ *ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ *f. 2 v°.
ܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܐ 10
ܘܡܫܬܦܥ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ
ܠܝ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇:
ܘܠܘ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܡܢܝܐ
ܗܟܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܝܬ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܣ. ܒܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. 15
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܘܫܒܐܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܗܝ
ܕܡܡܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܡܦܫܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܚܘܫܒܐܝܬ ܘܢܚܝܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ 20
ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ. ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܪ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܪܬܚܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕ[ܠ]ܡܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕ[ܢܚܪ] ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ.
ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ [ܬܘܬ]ܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܐܪܐ ܦܢܬ
ܡܬܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܘܒ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ. 25
ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܩܒ[ܠ]ܐ: ܘܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ [ܡܢ ܡ]ܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܒ. . . . . ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ 30
[ܘܪܘܒ] ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐ[ܠ]ܝܬ.

ܗܕܐ¹ ܘܢܒܘܟܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܒܘܟ ܒܒܠ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܡܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܬ ܢܒܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܠܡܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ
5 ܐܘ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܥܙ̈ܦܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܘ̈ܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓ
* f. 3 rº. ܒܡܥܒܕܐ. ܒܪܡ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ *ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܘܒܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ: ܒܡܦܠܓ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܒܝܢܐ
ܘܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܐ
10 ܒܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܒܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ: ܒܡܠܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܩܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܓܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܕܒܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܦܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ.
ܕܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܗ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܐܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܦܩܘܕܬܐ. ܘܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܠܕܘܝ. ܘܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܕܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܐܘ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܬܬܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
25 ܥܦܪܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܕܥܦܪܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ
ܬܬܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܪ̈ܪܐ: ܢܫܝܒܘܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܪܟܢ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܚܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܚܐ

[1] Haec a Smitho praetermissa, utpote fere deleta, summo studio exscripsit E. W. Brooks.

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ: ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܐܟ̇ܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܘ[ܒ]ܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܪܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܒܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ
5 ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܟ̇ܠܝܢ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ. ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܘܡܫܐܪ ܬܘܒ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܗ̣ܘܘ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܚܢܝܬܐ: *f. 3 v°.
ܕܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܢܬܦܠܛ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܢ: ܒܫܘ̈ܒܗܪܐ
10 ܕܒܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܢܟܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܠܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܀[2]

15 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ܂
ܒܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ܂
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܐܦܠ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܢ܂ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܦܩ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ:
20 ܐܦ ܠܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ
ܠܢ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
25 ܟܘ̈ܒܐ ܠܡܩܛܦ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܩܛܦܝܢ
ܥܢ̈ܒܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ

[1] Cod. ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. — [2] Cod. Berol. (fol. 50 v°, sub fin.) praebet initium huius homiliae usque ad verba : ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ (infra p. 51, l. 2); inscriptio ea est : ܕܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܘܪܬܠܠܘܣ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܛܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܐ.
ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ܀

ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܠܡ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ
ܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܪܘܫ ܠܝ: ܘܚܠܦ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܐܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܓܪܝܪܐ
ܒܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܪܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܠܒܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ
ܝܕܥ ܟܠ. ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܡܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܦܝܪܘܬ
ܫܟܐ ܐܘܝܠܝܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
f. 4 r°. *ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܬܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܒܒܗ ܠܝ. ܕܢܚܡ ܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ.
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܣܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܘܗܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܚܪ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ
ܐܚܪܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܐܚܪܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܝ. ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܓܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܓܕ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ ܥܘܪܐܝܬ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘ. ܗܕܐ ܦܬܒ ܐܝܬ. ܢܢܪ
ܠܡܬܩܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܣܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܚܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܫܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ.

ܘܕܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܿܝ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܗܕܢܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܣܘܢ. ܡܛܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܬܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܬܢܐ: ܒܪ
ܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܛܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ. ܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܒܟܪܡܝ ܗܿܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܛܠܒ ܗܿܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܘܫܐ
ܠܣܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܒܕ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
10 ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܢܝܬܐ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *f. 4 v°.
ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ. ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܢܬ ܒܗܿ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܒܗܦܟܘܟ ܡܫܠܝܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܦܬܠܝܟ ܢܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܣܡܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܬܥܠܝܟܝ
ܣܪܝܚ. ܥܘܬܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܘܚܕܐ. ܪܕܦܝܢ ܒܬܪ
15 ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܠܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܝܢ
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ. ܫܪܐ ܕܥܒܬܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܀ ܕܡܒܣܪܝܢ
20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܒܟܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܢܒܘܣܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܕܡܨܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܩܒܐ. ܒܠܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܠܐ:
ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܦܩܕ ܥܬܝܩ: ܠܒܝܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
25 ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܣܪܝܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܬܐ. ܡܟܪܐ ܡܬܠܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܿ
30 ܛܡܐܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܠ ܢܨܒ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ

ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܡܢܠܝܢ. ܐܦܠ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܝܢ.
ܘܗܘܕܝܢ ܫܬܐܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܒܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 5
ܘܬܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܘܬܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
*f. 5 r°. ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ *ܒܪ ܒܪܡܘܬ ܢܠܒܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܦܪ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܗܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ
15 ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܦܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܬܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܡܐܝܬ ܬܠܬܝܒܪܐ
ܦܬܟܬܐ ܒܬܒܘ ܘܐܟܪܙܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.. ܒܪ ܢܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܫܬܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
20 ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܢܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܟܪ ܘܢܠܦ. ܗܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܛܦܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܦ. ܗܢܐ
ܟܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘ
25 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܡ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܦܪܘܬܐ. ܟܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܫܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ
30 ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܚܕ. ܡܚܘܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܒܫ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܪܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܐܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܠܡܐܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܕܡܐ 5
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ. *ܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. 10 *f. 5 v°.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܢ. ܦܣܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܟܒܢܐ: ܒܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܬܐܢ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ 15
ܡܬܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܒܐ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܛܘܦ̈ܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܬܒܗܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܢܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ. ܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ: ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܢ. ܒܦܘܡ ܡܬܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ 20
ܕܦ̈ܠܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܫܒܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܫܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܦ̈ܠܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐ.
ܩܠܐ ܢܒ̈ܠܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܛܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ
ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ 25
ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ̇ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ.
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܫܬ ܓܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܫܘܫܐ ܬܬܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܡ. 30
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܝܢ̈ܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ

ܐܣ̈ܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ܆
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܬܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝ
ܫܘܕܥܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܛܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܓܒܒ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ 5
ܡܒܝܢ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܘܡܝܐ ܬ̈ܛܝܫܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬ̈ܛܠܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬ̈ܬܦܫܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܪܗܛܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܥ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܐܬܝ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ.
ܛܥܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ 10
ܡܥܠ ܠܒܘܕܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. *ܘܠܐ *f. 6 r°.
ܡܬ̈ܛܠܡܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܢ̈ܬܬܐ
ܠܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܚܠܐ.
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܪܫ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ܆ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ 15
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܬܝܢ. ܘܠܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܢܪܗܛܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܠܒ ܀ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ 20

ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܡܢܢ ܡܢܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܒܦܪܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܘ ܘܡܥܪܐ
ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܛܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ
ܒܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܡܛܠܡ܆ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܬܐܦܝܬܐ ܒܠ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܐܒ. ܐܬܛܪܝ ܢܗܪܐ 25
ܒܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܕܢܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܢܐܝܬ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܢܐ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܛܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܐܦܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܪܝ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܫܒܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ܀ 30

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܦܐܐ ܠܒܪ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ. ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ. ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 5
ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ.
ܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܟܠ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ 10
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ܃ ܗܘ
*ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܗ. *f. 6 v°.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ 15
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܦܘܪ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܡܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܘܫܬܐܝܬ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ: ܬܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܬܐ 20
ܕܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܝܢ ܬܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܝܡܢ.
ܦܘܫ ܫܘܒܬܐ. ܦܟܠ ܫܪܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܫ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢܝ ܕܟܕܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ܃
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ 25
ܕܠܗ܃ ܘܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ، ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ܃ ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܗܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܢܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܚܢ ܠܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܒ. 30
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ

ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ.
ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܢܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܩܘܒܠܐ. ܐܟܘܬ, ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܦܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܬܘܣܦ ܢܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܟܒܝܫܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܦܐ
ܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ; ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܐܚܪ ܡܬܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ.
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
ܠܐ ܙܗܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܓܘܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ܀ *ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ (*f. 7 r°.)
ܐܚܝܕ. ܘܟܕ ܛܠܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ, ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ, ܢܫܬܫܝܒܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܓܪܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܬܘܢ.
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܬܐܟܠܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܕܘܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܒܐ
ܕܠܒܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܟܘܢ. ܬܬܝܠܠܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ: ܦܟܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܠܒܠܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܟܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܓܝܪ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܟܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܒܐܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܪܐ ܡܬܕܗܒ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܛܦܝܣܐ ܘܡܗܡܝܢܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ.

ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܪܗܛ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܒܡ̈ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܥܠ
ܒܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ 5
ܐܩܝܡܟ. ܥܘܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܟ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܛܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܪܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܘܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ. ܡܢܝܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ 10
ܒܝܬܗ. ܕܢܬܠ ܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ
ܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ. *ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 15 *f. 7 v°
ܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟ
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
ܢܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܦܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܬܦܩ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ 20
ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܢܬܠܒܒ. ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ.
ܒܝܕ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܝ.
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ 25
ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܚܪܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܬܬܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܬ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ
ܢܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ 30
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ

ܠܕܠܡ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܣܪܝܒܘܢ. ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒ̈ܟܝܘ ܝܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܟܡ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ. ܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܦܐܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ.
5 ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ. ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܪܘܣ. ܕܒܠ
ܕܒܟܪ ܝܫܝܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܬܪܐ. ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܥܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܘܚ
10 ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ.
ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒ̈ܒܢ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܠܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ
ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܒܠ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܝܘܢ
ܐܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܡܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܐ ܪܝܫܡ
15 ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܫܫܡܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܬܒܪܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܡܢܪܐܝܬ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܕܡܝܢ. *ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ̇ *f. 8 r°.
ܓܝܪ ܠܠܝܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܠܦܐܝܬ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ
20 ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܘ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܥ ܠܗܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ.
ܘܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܡܝ.
ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܣܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
25 ܕܝܫܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܠܓܒܝܐ ܡܫܪܓܠܐ
ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ. ܘܡܟܠܒܐ ܗܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ
ܟܠܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܟܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ
ܕܡܒܥܠ ܝܠܦ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ

[1] Suppleas : ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܬܪ ܠܕܠܡ; quae voces excidisse videntur.

ܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܘܪ ܒܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܒܥ ܡܢܗܝܢ.
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ
ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܢ܀ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܝ 5
ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܛ̈ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܓܘ̈ܢܐ 10
ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܟܪܒܝܢ܀ ܘܢܨ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ. ܐܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܛ̈ܠܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܓܘܒܝܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܗܝܢܐ
ܘܕܡܦܩܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܩ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܠܬܝܗܐ ܦܐܝܢ. 15
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܬ̈ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܕܪܐ ܕܓܠܐ
ܦ̈ܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ
ܘܕܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܐܩܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܟܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܣܦ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܘ ܢ̈ܝܡܝ ܒܬ̈ܠܐ. ܘܠܕ̈ܩܒܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ *ܢܦܫܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܛܠܦܝܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܕܝܒܬܐ 20 *f. 8 v°.
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܒܠ
ܘܠܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܢܓܫܡܘܢ܀ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܗܝ
ܕܒܫ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܢܣܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܦܩܘܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܪܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ 25
ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܐܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܙܪܒܘܗܝ.
ܡܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܫܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܪܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܝܡܘܢ.
ܦܐܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܐ. ܫܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܪܫܒܬ ܦܠܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩ̈ܠܣܢ: ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܠܘ ܒܢܕ 30
ܬܪܒܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܡܢܛܠ ܕܗܢܦܝܢ ܬܪܒܝ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܗܝ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܪܕܝܢ. ܐܬܥܨܝܐ
ܡܚܝܠ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܫܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܪܪ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ. 5
ܡܕܝܢ. ܐ̱ܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܢܚܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕ̈ܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܟܐ
ܕܢܬܥܒܕ: ܗ̣ܘ ܐ̇ܠܦ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܝ 10
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܩܢ ܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܪܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐܤܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕ[1]. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܩܢ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܦ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܟܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܒ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܘܡܫܦܝܪ 15
ܡܬܛܝܒ. ܒܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܡܫܪܪܐ
ܦܐܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܡܬ ܛܒܐܝܬ. ܘܕܫܬܐܤܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܥܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܒܪܬ 20
ܐܪܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܚܝܬ *ܡܬܠܐܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ *f. 9 r°.
ܢܩܘܫܐ: ܘܒܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܝ: ܢܐܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܝܠܘܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ̈ܢ: ܗ̇ܘܐ 25
ܬܘܒ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܛܝܒ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ. ܢܦܠܬ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܛܝܒܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܚܝܬܬܐ
ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ

[1] Sic cod.; expectes : ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ, ut supra.

ܕܬܚܘܬ ܟܫܝܫܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢ̈ܟܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ
ܒܕܠܐܝܬ̣. ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܒܠܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ̇.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܠܗ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܝ̣.
ܟܠ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܬ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܩܪܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܠ
ܝܘܣܦ. ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܐܬܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ. ܚ̇ܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܕܫܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܡܚܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܗܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐ̇ܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܕܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܬܝ̣. ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ، ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ، ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܨܡ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܬܟܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ
ܐܫܦܪܬ ܕܬܬܠܝ ܐܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܘܬܬܐܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܕܬܚܝܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ
ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ *ܠܚܕ ܕܙܠ ܘܐܙܠ.
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝ، ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܣܦܪܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܦܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܢܐ ܢ̈ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܟܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܛܐ.
ܘܒܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܚ̈ܬܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ.

'f. 9 v°.

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܬܢܐܝܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܪ. ܢܫܐܪ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܠܐ
ܘܙܕܩܐܝܬ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ
ܡܢܗܐ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܟܒܕ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܡܣܪܒ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܠܬ̈ܒܝܢ܆ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܢܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܫ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܪܟܠܝܢ܆ ܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܦ̈ܩܘܕܝܐ
ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܝܐ ܗܡ ܡܕܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܗܝܪܐ
ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܆ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ. ܢܢܬ ܠܒܦܪܝܣܘܬ. ܘܐܦ ܬܒܢ
ܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܟܢ܆ ܘܕܫܪܐ ܠܪܒܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ.
ܬܒܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܬܐܓܪܘܢ ܢܨܚܬܐ. ܕܫܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܒܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܡܩܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ
ܗ̇ܝ. ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܦܣܩܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܠܗ
'f. 10 r°. ܒܓܒܗ ܠܐܣܪܝܠ: *ܦܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܩܪ ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܘ ܟܠܠ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܐ
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܓܒܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܐܕܐ. ܘܡܒܝܐ
ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܠܒܠܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܦ̈ܪܩܠ ܒܒܫܝܡܘܬܐ

ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ، ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ: ܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
5 ܢܡܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܛܘܫܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ،
ܕܠܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ.
ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܫܘܒ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ
10 ܠܗܬܦ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܐܠ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ.
ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢܫܘܒ.
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ
15 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܢܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ: ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܡܒܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ
20 ܕܒܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܪܒ ܒܬܒܐ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܒܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܦܪܒܠ. ܒܪ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܫܐܠܬܗ ܐܢ ܪܒܝ ܒܠܝܘܪ: ܡܫܪܪ ܕܢܬܒܫܦܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ،
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
25 ܐܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ *ܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܛܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܒܒ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܓܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܘܢ.
30 ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ
ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ. ܐܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ.

*f. 10 v°.

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܬܪܘܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܐ
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ: ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܦܐܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܕ
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܘܒ ܕܒܒܪ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܡܒܠܒܠܘܬ ܪܫܐ ܕܕܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܗ ܐܡܗ̇ ܒܕ ܐܬܐܣ
ܬܡܗܐܝܬ. ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܬܪ܀ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܗ̇ܘ
ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܢܫܬܟܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܫܦ ܐܢܬ. ܐܪܐ ܠܘ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܒܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܚܝܢܘܢ. ܠܡܘܡܒܢܝܐ.
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܬܟܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܟܢ.

ܐܘ̈ܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܫܪܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܡܛܦܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܚܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܬܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ. ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܩܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܘܒ ܕܢܐܘܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܠ ܨܐܕܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܡ܀
ܕܐܦ ܒܕ ܪܫܡ ܟܬܒܒܕ܀ ܘܡܬܪܡܢܐ ܡܬܐܪܝ ܒܠܬܐ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܐܠ. *ܪܒܢܐ ܪܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܗܠ ܡܦܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܝܬܪ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ
ܐܟܕ. ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝ ܢܥܘܒ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܒܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܒܐ ܡܒܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇
ܡܬܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܢ ܠܢ.

*f. 11 r°.

ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܓܘܪ ܡܠܠ. ܡܢ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗ. ܥܪܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܒܝܬ.
ܒܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
5 ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܕܠܬܗ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܒܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܢܝܢ
10 ܟܢ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܬ ܐܪܥܝ. ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ. ܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ.
ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܟܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ. ܘܠܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ
15 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܙܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܦܠ̈ܓܐܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ⌜ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ.[1] ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܕܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܒܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ
ܡܬܝܒܠܐܝܬ. ܕܒܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܬܝܩܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܘܒܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ[2] ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܬܟܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
25 ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ: ܘܠܘ
ܬܠܟܕܘ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ. ܒܪ ܡܒܕܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܒܬܐ *ܕܐܒܕܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *f. 11 v°.
ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ

[1] Voces in margine scriptae. — [2] Sic cod.; melius ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܝܩܪܘ ܒܫܒ̈ܚܐ. ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ: ܕܒܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢܬܐ̈ ܬܬܟܘܒܬ. ܘܗ̇ܘ 5
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܬܓܒܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܢ̈ܝܢ. ܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܗ ܒܙܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܣܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܕܘܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡ̈ܪܪ 10
ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ[1] ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ. ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܝ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܡܬܝܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܒܒܘܠ ܐܬܪ
ܘܒܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ 15
ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܠ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ̈ ܟ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܒܦܝܓܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ 20
ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܐ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܠܘ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ 25
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀

[1] Sic cod.; melius ܕܗܠܝܢ. — [2] Adnotatio in codice : ܠܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܫ̈ܐ܀. Haec et similes notae ad usum liturgicum spectant.

*ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ *f. 12 r°.
ܘܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܡܗ܆ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܗ̇ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ. 5
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܩܦ ܒܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܥܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ.
ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܡܗ.
ܫܩܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܡ ܒܢ: ܘܣܥܪܗ 10
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ: ܘܡܟܐ
ܕܫܘܩ̈ܝ ܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܟܢܘܫ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܚܠܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܓܡܝܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ 15
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܘܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘ܆ ܠܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܒܕܗ ܠܢܒܠܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܫܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܚܝܠ܆
ܘܡܚܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܠܬ 20
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܦܫܩܬ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܝܫܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܚܬܝܒ ܚܒܪ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܪܐ
ܒܐܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܪܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܗ܆ 25
ܘܗ̈ܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܟܠܘܩܪܐ܆
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܡܐ. ܐܬܒܣܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܒܣܐ܆
ܒܫܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܕܐ̈ܟܠܘܩܪܐ܆ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ 30
ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܡܗ܆ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܒ ܠܚܠܐ. ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܡܦ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܟܡ ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܕܒܟܪ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܠܬܗ *f. 12 v°.
ܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܓܠܘܢܐ. 5
ܒܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ: ܒܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܒܬ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ: ܗܦܝܢ ܪܗܛ ܠܘܬ ܫܢܐ. ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܦܨܚ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ: ܠܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܦ ܘܗܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܣܡܐ ܠܟܬܪܒܘ: ܕܒܒܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܘܡܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܡ ܡܬܬܒܬܫ 10
ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܢܐ
ܬܡܝܗܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܡܓܠܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ:
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܨ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܒ ܐܘܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ 15
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܠܠܫܢܐ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ: ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܠܒܫ: ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ ܡܒܝܬ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܒܐ ܠܣܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ.
ܢܓܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܗܫܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ: 20
ܕܡܢ... ܘܐܦ ܐ.. ܘܠ.ܬ.ܐ... ܐ ܫܡܒܝܐ: ܕܒܝܐ̈ܦܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܫܝܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ: ܢܣܝܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܡܒܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ
ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܬ. ܠܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܥܠܗ̇.
ܕܠܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܦܣܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇: 25
ܘܢܟܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ
ܐܚ̈ܝܐ: ܒܕܡܕܡܬ ܐܘܓܕܬ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܠܠܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܫܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܡܒܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܐ̈ܢܝܬܐ: 30
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐ̈ܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ.

ܘܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܡܟܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܘܩܡܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܪܐ. ܒܛܪܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ܆
5 *ܠܐ ܦܣܩ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ̣. ܒܪ *f. 13 r°.
ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ. ܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ܘ
10 ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ. ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ̣.
ܘܕܢܬܬܚܡܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܓܒܪ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ
15 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܢܝܐ
ܐܚܕܬ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܬܘܗܝܐ. ܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ.
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢܛܒ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܚܙܝ ܠܝ
20 ܬܘܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܢܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܕܠܐ ܢܒܫܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
25 ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܡܒܠܬܢܝܬ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܝ ܫ̈ܕܪܐ.
ܕܦܩܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ. ܫܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܢܚܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
30 ܒܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ܆ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ.

ܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܕܥܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܬ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܚܫ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ
5 ܐܪܒܥܬ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܠܦܘܠܒܬܝܐ
ܐܫܒܝܢܐ. ܢܡܘܡܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܡܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
*ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ *f. 13 v°.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܬ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ
10 ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܠܬ: ܠܘܬ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܩܢܝܢ
ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ. ܘܠܦܪܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܚܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܩܢܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܗܦܟܢܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܪ
15 ܦܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܐܒܗ. ܠܒܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܐܬܐܒܪܬ
ܠܒܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܒܦܪܐ ܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܬܢܝܕܬܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗ ܢܚܝܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܒܗܘ
20 ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ˹ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.[1]
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܠ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܩܐܡ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ.
ܫܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܡܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ. ܬܘܒ
25 ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܪܬ. ܕܫܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܗܝ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܫܩܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܫܩܠ ܚܣܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

[1] Voces in margine scriptae.

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ܃ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܘܡܠܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܣܟܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܛܘ. ܘܐܬܒܕܬ
ܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܒ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܐܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܒܪ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܘ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܗ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܢ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܦܦܩ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܝ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܐ.
*ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܕ̈ܝܢ. ܘܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܗܝ
ܢܬܬܒܠ. ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܒܒܒ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܦܩܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܒ ܗܦܠܐ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܦܩ ܗ̈ܢ ܠܢܒܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܘܠܒܘܠܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ܃ ܒܠܚܕܝܐ
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܬܬܪ ܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܬܐܠܦ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܒܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܢܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܫ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ: ܕܦܪܢܠܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܒܒܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܒܒܒ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ܆ ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܟܠܐ.

*f. 14 r°.

ܢܟܫܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬ̈ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘ̈ܕܪܐ ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
5 ܘܒܟܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ
ܪ̇ܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

*f. 14 v°.

*ܠܙ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܠܡ̇ ܢܗܘܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܨ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܢܘܚ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ
10 ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܟܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬ̇ܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܟܝܢܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܢܘܚ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܒܪ ܐܟܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬ̇ܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܟܝܢܢ.
15 ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܣܝ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܠܣ̈ܡܝܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܫܡܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܢܘܚ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܕܣ̈ܡܝܐ
ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܡܗ̇ܠܟܝܢ. ܘܓܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ
20 ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܬܪܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
25 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬ. ܡܫܬܠܛ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܘܬܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܓ̈ܥܐܬܐ ܘܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܙܢܐ
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕ ܒܡܘ̈ܬܢܐ ܪܕܦ܀ ܒܕ ܒܟܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܦܓ̈ܥܐܬܐ
ܟܐ̈ܐ. ܒܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܕ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܒܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܩܡ
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐܝܬ ܘܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ̇
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܓܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ.[1] ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ *ܡܢ (*f. 15 r°.)
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܗ̇ ܢܣܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܒܝܒܬܐ
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܫ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܬܪܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ[2]. ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܒܬܢܐ
ܡܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܠ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ. ܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܠ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܟܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܘܒ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܗ̇
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܪܐ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܒܕ ܠܒ ܦܪܣܬ ܕܢܚܬ
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܒܒ ܢܓܗܐ. ܡܦܩܪܢܐ ܡܪܣܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܦܪܣܬ ܪܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܓܐ. ܢܝܫܝܗ̇ ܠܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܐ
ܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ.
ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܒܕܝܕ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܩܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܬ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ.

[1] Cod. ܬܪܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. — [2] Sic cod.; pro ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ, ut videtur.

ܐܡܪܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢܝܬ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܬ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܡܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܦܪ ܟܦܘܫ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܟܪ 5
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܡܦܝܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬ ܢܦܠ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܒܝܠ ܢܟܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܒܐܡܪܬ *ܐܦ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ 10 *f. 15 v°.
ܗܘܘ. ܡܟܐ ܕܚܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ. ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ
ܡܬܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ
ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ: ܘܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܕܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܡܕܡܕܝܢܐ 15
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܪܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܣܝ ܒܒܒܪܐ ܢܘܪܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܩܕܬ. ܗܢܐ
ܟܒܒܪ. ܘܒܠܝܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܠ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܪܢܐ ܢܒܥܪ ܦܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ
ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ 20
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܗ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܪܢܡܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ 25
ܕܡܐܟ ܘܫܡܒܒ ܡܠܟ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܗ
ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗܡ
ܠܓܪܒܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ.
ܕܗܒܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܦܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܡܬܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܬܘܦܬܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ 30
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܢܘܣܝ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܠܡܒܕܩ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܫܛ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܪ ܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ، 5
ܕܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܕܡܬܕܟܪ
ܡܬܩܛܠ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܟܚܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. *ܘܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ 10 *f° 16 r°.
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐ̱ܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̣ܝ، ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܢܓܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐ̱ܬܐ.
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ 15
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܠܗ̇.
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܬܚܝܬ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ
ܕܝܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܕܢܓܠܐ
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ̈. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܡܬܡܚܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. 20
ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܒܕܒܕܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܬܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ.
ܘܡܦܩܪ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܕܘܡܪܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ 25
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܡܢ.
ܡܕܝܢ. ܢܣܩܘܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܪ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܗܝܢܐ 30
ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܡܥܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܬܦܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ

ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܒܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ: ܢܚܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܬܘܒ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܬܘܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ. *ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ * f. 16 v°.
ܒܟܪ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܡ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܪܕܘܣ ܢܫܒܘܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܫܘܠ ܢܕܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܦܟܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܡܫܐܠ ܠܟ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ
ܐܦ ܠܬܡܢ. ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܠܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ
ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܕܥ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠ. ܡܕܡ ܦܫܒܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܣܐ. ܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ
ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܘܟܢ ܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢܐ. ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܣ ܒܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܕܦܪܘܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܠ. ܘܕܕܢܚ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܒܕ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܛܒܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ܇ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܬܟܠܘ܇ ܒܕ ܡܫܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ܇
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܚܝܠ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܟܒܪ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܕܝܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܠ: ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܛܪܘܢ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܬ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘ 5
ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. *ܐܬܦܨܪ, ܗܒܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ *f. 17 r°.
ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܟܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 10
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܡܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܢ, ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܠܗܢܘܢ 15
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܠ ܢܒܘܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ
ܢܟܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܕܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ 20
ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐܝܬ: ܚܝܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܀ ܒܪ 25
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܚܪ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܝ ܘܕܘܨܝ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ.. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ 30
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ

ܢܦܩܬ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܡܥܕܪܢܟ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܒܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ 5
*f. 17 v°. ܕܠܗ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܐܢ *ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܦܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ
ܕܢܘܣܝ. ܐܬܢܟܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܢܟ. ܒܐܟ̈ܣܐ ܩܦܠܐܐ 10
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܐܣܛܒܪ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܗ̇ܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡ̇ܪ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܦܫ
ܠܩܦܠܐܐ. ܡܢ ܒܘ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕ̈ܘܝܐ
ܟܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܩ̈ܡܒܢܐ ܩܦܠܐܐ ܫܒܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘܘ 15
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܘ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ: ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇. ܡܦܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐܠ̈ܐ. ܘܕܢܒ̈ܠܦܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܣܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܐܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܦܢܝܢܘܬ 20
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܗܝܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܘܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ: 25
ܘܢܟܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܡܕܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡ̇ܪ.
ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܠܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܓܠ
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܢܝܢ 30
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ

ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܐ̈ܬܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܦ̈ܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܢܚ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܝܢ.
ܚܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܦ̈ܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܡܣܒܪܘ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ
ܦܘܬ̈ܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ *ܕܢܗܘ̈ܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. *f. 18 r°.
5 ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܝ: ܒܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢ ܕܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܦܘܬ̈ܚܢܐ܀
10 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܠܝܣܒܬ. ܘܬܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܒܥܠܬ. ܐܘ ܒܪ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܘܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܒܗ
ܕܢܒܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܘܠܬܝܬ ܕܚܣܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܣܒܪ: ܕܡܬܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
15 ܣܘܪܩܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܟܢܘܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܒܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܬܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܐܬܒܥܠܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ
ܒܒܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ. ܘܢܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܘܫܘ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ
ܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܒܠܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢܬܐ
20 ܘܡܬܥܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܡܬܐ: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܒܝܢܗܐܝܬ
ܡܬܒܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ. ܒܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܆ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܒܡܣܪܘܬ ܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܘܢܬܐ ܒܐ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ
25 ܐܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܒܝ. ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܦܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܪܢܝܢ: ܒܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
30 ܡܦܠܚܝܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܩ
ܦܠܐ ܘܪܢܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܪܕܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ. *ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܩܪܒ *f. 18 v°.
ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ 5
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܝܪܬܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܣܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ 10
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܥܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ. ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗܢܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ.
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܩܒܠ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ 15
ܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܠܚ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. 20
ܩܢܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ
ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܡܠܒܫ. ܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ. ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ 25
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܗܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܟ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ. ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ܀ 30

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܙܟܝܢ. ܦܬܚܘ ܬܘܒ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܠܐ
ܒܫܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ *ܕܒܗܪܐ. *f. 19 r°.
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܢܝܢ
5 ܕܝܘܬܢ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܢܫܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܠܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܬ̈ܝܒܘ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܢ
ܠܡܬܬܪܨܘ܀ ܐܝܪܢܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܢܫܩܘܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܐ
10 ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܐܝܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܬܘܒ. ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܦܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
15 ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܩܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܗ.
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܩܢܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܘ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܙܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ̈ܢ.
20 ܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܝܢ. ܘܒܪ
ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܬܕܡܪܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
25 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪ̈ܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܡܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܢܛܪܘ.
30 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܘܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܘܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ
ܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ܆ ܐܘ ܛܘܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܫ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ܇ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. *ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܿܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ܇ ܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܟ 5
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܇ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܙܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܛܠܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܿ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ܇ ܒܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܗܿܝ ܕܡܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܘܛܘ̈ܦܣܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 10
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ
ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܆ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܠܐ. ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܡܫܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܢܛܪ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ 15
ܕܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܘܕܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܐܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܠܝܬ ܢܩܒ. ܠܗܘ ܘܥܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܒܣܝܘܗܝ܇ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܿܝ 20
ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܘ ܒܒܐܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܩܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܿܝ
ܕܗܝܡܢ. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܇ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦ 25
ܐܢܬ. ܘܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܩܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܘ ܒܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܡܢܕܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܿܝ ܣܘܦܪܢܐ
ܣܓܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܩܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ 30
ܘܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘ

6.

*f. 19 v°.

ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܦܪܐܝܠ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆
*ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ * f. 20 r°.
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆ ܢܕܥܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܠܬܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ܆
ܚܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܒܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܢܕܚܠ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܕܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ
ܚܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܗ. ܘܟܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ، ܟܕ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ
ܡܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܠܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܕܗܘ ܘܡܘܪܐ. ܪܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܬܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܚܪܪܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܡܘܡܐ. ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܡܫܬܘܦܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܒܝ̈ܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܘܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܩܪܒܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܒܥܒܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܒܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܠܢܝܐ
ܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܓܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܒܒܪܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܬܬܡܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. *ܠܡܚܙܐ f. 20 v°.
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܘܠܗܠ
ܒܢ̈ܐܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܙܕܥܙܥ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܒܠ̈ܒܝܢܐ 5
ܘܒܒ̈ܘܩܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܬ̈ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܢܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘ
ܒܗܬ ܕܡܬܥܪܪ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܙܥܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܟܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܝܬ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܠܘܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܬ ܘܠܠܐܝܬ 10
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܠ
ܒܝܫܪ ܒܡܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܒܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ. ܢܓܫ ܒܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܪ ܗܒܒܐ. ܐܪܐ
ܗܒܠ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܠܡܫܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ 15
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܩ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡܝܢ
ܕܠܒܫܘ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܟܝܟܐ: ܘܠܪܚܡܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܒܪܚܬܐ
ܡ̈ܢܡܪܝܢ. ܘܒܕ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡ̈ܠܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ 20
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ. ܘܚܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ܀܀

ܡܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ 25
ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܣܘܒܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ 30
ܩܡ ܒܝ̈ܠܝܕܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܡܝܢܐ *f. 21 r°.
ܙܟܐ. ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܙ ܡܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܘ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ.
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܩܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ: ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
10 ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ.
15 ܡܬܠܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܒܥ. ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܬܒܣܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܩܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܩܢܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ.
20 ܒܪ ܘܐܟܙ ܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ.
ܕܐܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܩ ܒܟܠ
25 ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܪ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܒ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܫܕܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܐ. ܗܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
30 ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܢ
ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ

ܬܐܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܪ ܚܠܦܘ̇ ܪܘܚܐ *ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܐܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܠ *f. 21 v°.
ܟܠ ܥܠܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܕܢܓܒܘܢ܀ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܛܘܠ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܢܣܒ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܢܘܣܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ
10 ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ
15 ܐܡܪ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ [ܒ]ܟܠܢܫ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܦܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܠܛܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ
20 ܐܡܪ܀ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܦܪܘܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܬ
ܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܒܠܝܢ. ܕܢܬܒܗܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ ܛܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܢܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܢܐ. ܡܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܠܠ
30 ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܒܢܬ ܡܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܚܫܝܫܐ: *ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܝܡܬܝܐ
ܕܡܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܘܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܘ
ܐܬܬܝܣܘ. ܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܘ. ܕܕܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ.
ܘܕܢܬܠܠ ܒܐܝܡܬܐ ܬܒܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܒܐܬܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܗ
ܘܒܚܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܚܒܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܠܙ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܘ ܕܡܝܢ.
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ. ܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܟܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܕܠܐ ܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܟܡܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܠܓܘ. ܒܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܡܘ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘ
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܘ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܘ.
ܘܗܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ

f. 22 r°.

ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܬܚܡܐ ܒܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܡܘܪ ܗܘ
ܘܐܦܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܒܗ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܐ
5 ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: *ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܡܐ: ܦܫܡܐ ܗܘ *f. 22 v°.
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣ ܒܦܐ
ܢܒܘܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܠܛܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܠܚܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ
10 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܢܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܢܘܢ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܩ̈ܕܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܕܠܓܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܪܐ
15 ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
20 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܚܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܠܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܢܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܦܢܝܩ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܒܡܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܐܟܠ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ
25 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܒܐ ܪܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܚܠܝܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܙ̈ܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܓܢܘܢ. ܕܟܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ
30 ܒܡܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ

ܣܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ
ܣܒܪܬܐ. ܙܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܣܒܠܐ.
5 ܟܕ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. *ܘܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ^*f. 23 r°.^
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܣܘ ܡܕܡ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܙܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܬܘܒܘ: ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܐ
ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܠܒܘ.
10 ܟܕ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܫܩܝܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ
ܡܣܬܗܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܢܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ.
15 ܘܠܫܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܗ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܝ. ܐܝܠܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܐܠܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ.
ܗܘ ܕܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܠܒܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܫܬܘܐ.
ܕܢܬܕܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܒܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܘܣܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ
20 ܠܗܘܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܕܒܗ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܒܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ
ܘܡܬܪܬܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
25 ܒܠܗ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܦܝ. ܐܘ ܕܬ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܗܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܟܕ ܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܒ̈ܥܐ
ܗܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܚܙܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
30 ܢܫܒܠܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܠܬ ܠܗ. ܡܬܦܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܘܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܢܐ
ܒܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܘܬ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܘܩ ܠܬܪܒܥܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܝܐ:
5 *ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ *f. 23 v°.
ܒܝܬ ܐܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܥ̈ܡܘܗܝ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܫܪܘܬܐ
10 ܪܘܫܡ: ܘܠܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܪ: ܕܬܚܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܝܢ ܠܩܛܒܬ. ܘܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܬܐܢܬ ܡܒܥܪܢ ܐܢܬ: ܒܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܩܠܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܫܩܒܪܐ ܒܐܡܒܬ
15 ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܒܕܢܐ ܪܕܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܡ ܥ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܐ̈ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬ̈ܟܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
20 ܒܠ ܚ̈ܨܘܗܝ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ.
ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܦܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ
ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܪܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܐ ܚܬܬܘܬܐ ܫܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܫܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝ.
25 ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܪܢܝܡ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪܬ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܪܢܝܡܐ
ܕܡܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. ܐܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝ ܒܕܘܝ ܚܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܒ. ܐܫܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܪܢܝܡ
ܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܟܘܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕ
30 ܓܝܪ ܒܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܝܒܗ. ܒܬܫܒܫܬܐ ܫܩܝܐܬܐ

ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܠܐ ܗܼܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ. ܘܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܗ *ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ (*f. 24 r°.)
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܚܝܠܬܝ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܦܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ
ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܣܩܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ̇ ܗܝ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܢ. ܒܗܢ ܗܢ.
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܒܦܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܦܘܩ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇. ܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܠܡܬܚܠܨܘ
ܡܢ ܙܐܦܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܬܢܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ. ܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܪܡܐ ܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܬܒܥܝܢܗܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܡܢܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܪܗܛ ܒܗܢܐܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܬܚܪܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ [ܗܿܝ] ܕܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܢܐ ܒܪܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܬܫܬܐ
ܒܡܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܒܠܐܝܬ
ܬܘܒܬ. ܡܢܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܡܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܦܓܥܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܡܒܠܬܗ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ

ܒܬܘܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ̇. ܠܐ ܒܥܬ ܓܠܐ *ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡ (* f. 24 v°.)
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܬܬܒܪܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܘܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܬܪܒܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ. ܐܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܠ ܐܢܬ.
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܦܛܘ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܬܗ. ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܪ
ܡܬܠܬܝܢ. ܫܪܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܪܬܐ. ܘܢܒܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܒܠܡ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܣܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܪܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܐܘܣܢܐ ܕܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܒܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܦܠܘ ܠܐܘܩܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܐܡܟܬ، ܕܒܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܟܬ،
ܕܡܬܐܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܒܘܕ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܝܠ ܘܠܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ.

ܒܕܠܝܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܦܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ *f. 25 r°.
ܟܕ ܢ̈ܣܒܐ ܐ̇ܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪܘ ܡ̇ܢ ܓܒܪ ܫܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܠܫܡܝ. ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܝܫܐ. ܓܒܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢ. ܒܡܫܬܓܦ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܘܠܝܡܐ. ܒܪ
ܘܒܡܘܟ̈ܟܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܢܟܝܐ. ܫܒܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܘܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܡܫܦܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܫܪ ܘܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܒ ܐܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠ
ܒܒܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܢܝ. ܡܫܠܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܕܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܡܘܒܠܐܝܬ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ:
ܘܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܐܬܐ: ܠܘ
ܕܢܬܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܛܠܦܐ ܦܡܕܬ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܛܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܒܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܬܒܬ
ܠܒܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܛܠܘܢ ܒܡ ܙܢܝܐ. ܐܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗ ܙܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܘܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܛܘܦܐ: ܐܘ ܦܠܚ ܦܬܒܪܐ. ܒܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ
ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܒܫܘܬܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܒܘ.. ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܬܒܪܐ. ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܐ ܫܓܪ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܬܒܡܐ ܒܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܝܐܬܐ
ܕܪܝܓܬ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܬܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܡ
ܠܡܬܬܘܒܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܒܬܐ. ܘܦܫܝܡ ܠܡܬܬܚܒܪܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܦܫܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܡܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܠܘܬ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܡܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܒܐ ܬܬܪܝ:
ܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܐ.

ܘܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܗܐ. ܐܘܬܪ̇
*ܒܪ ܡܬܘܣܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ܀ *f. 25 v°.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܓ̈ܪܢܐ.
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. 5
ܐܬܟܣܝܬ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢ܆ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܓܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝ.
ܘܬܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܦܪ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. 10
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܒܫ. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܐ܆ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ 15
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܕܒܐܪ̈ܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ⁘

ܡ ⁘ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ⁘

ܟ̇ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܟܡܗ. ܘܟܕ 20
ܚܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܒܥܝܘܗ
ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܝ. ܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܢ. ܘܡܦܩܬ
ܡܢ ܒܡܬܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܓ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܟܝܘ
ܓ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ. ܘܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܡܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ. 25
ܘܡܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܓ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܘܪܘܢ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ *ܢܫܘܒ *f. 26 r°.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗ̱ܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܙܦܢܐ. ܚܕ ܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ
ܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ 5
ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܒܝܘܗܝ. ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܥܠܠܬ
ܠܒܝܬܟ. ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ 10
ܒܕܡ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܨܒܥܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ. ܘܒܣܥܪܗ̇ ܟܦܪܬ. ܢܫܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܕܬܢܫܩܐ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ
ܡܫܚܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܒܬ ܣܓܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ 15
ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܩܠܝܠ ܡܚܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ
ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡ܀ 20
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܘܫܘ ܕܦܩܪ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܕܐ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܢܦܘܩܐ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ 25
ܐܢܐ. ܡܒܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ
ܕܣܒܠܘܬܐ. ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܒܬܪ ܚܒܪ
ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܘܩܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢ̈ܫܒܩܐ. ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܝܢ
ܡܟܐܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܒܫܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܪܝܢܘܬܗ 30
ܠܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܢܒ: ܠܐ

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܪܫܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܝ̣ *ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡ̇ܪܝܡ *f. 26 v°.
ܓܢܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܥܒ̣. ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܦܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܢܒܥܘܢ̇ ܠܣܦܝܬܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܬܢ̇. ܘܠܣܦܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܫܟܚ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܢ. ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ
ܗܕܝ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܬܡܠ̣ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܢܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥ̈ܡܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ̇.
ܐܬܪܚܝ̣ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ
ܐܣܬܒܟܝ̣. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܒܬܪܗ̇. ܕܡܨܐܘܬܐ
ܕܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܒܐܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܡܟܐ
ܘܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܣܝܢ ܐܬܬܓܒܪܬ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܬ̇ ܡܗܘܡܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ.. ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܪܩ. ܘܢܦܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܒܠܙ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܕܩ ܐܬܦܬܠ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܡܪ ܒܫ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܣܢܝܢܗ̇. ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕܚ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒ̈ܟܠܗܝ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܟܣܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬ ܒܫܦܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܦܪܬܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܬܓܥܠܬ ܓܢܪ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ.
ܘܡܓܝܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܡܓܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܕܬ ܡܢ
ܣܥܐ. ܕܐܬܦܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܒܢܐ
ܐܘܓܠܣܛܢ. ܘܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܘ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ *ܘܕܐܝܟ *f. 27 r°.

ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܪܝ: ܘܢܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܩ ܟܠ 5
ܚܕܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܢܢܝܒ ܠܐܝܬܝ̈ܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܪܬܝ
ܗܘܝ̈. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܬܬܦܫܩ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ 10
ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܥ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܦܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܝܐ. ܒܝܫܬ
ܡܪܫܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ 15
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܡܬ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܐܝܡ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܛܘܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܛܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ 20
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ
ܡܙܕܕܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ܆ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ. ܠܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ 25
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ. ܒܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܡܫܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܟ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܐܫܟܚܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ. 30
ܟܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ

*f. 27 v°. ܕܬܡܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀ *ܕܐܬܐ ܠܠܡܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܘܬܢ. ܠܘ
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܠܡܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܐܬܐ ܕܢܓܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܦܓܪ ܘܡܠܠܐ. ܘܕܢܙܗܪ
5 ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܫ
ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܕܠܪܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ.
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܦܓܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܥ
ܡܦܓܥܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ
10 ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ. ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܚܛܗܐ. ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܐܡܪ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܚܒܒܗ.
15 ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܒܠ ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ.
ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܪ
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܬܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ.. ܢܒܥܬ ܒܪܘܚܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܩܢܗ. ܒܡܒܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
25 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܡܒܪ ܡܢ
ܣܘܒܐ. ܓܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘ
ܕܒܫܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ. ܡܕܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ.
ܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܩ
30 ܐܘܒܡ ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܬܗܪܘܢ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ
ܡܢܝ܀ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܬܝ܀ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܬܐ

ܘܟܒܪ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܕܪܬܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܠܫܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܬܒܗܘ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ *ܕܒܬܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ * f. 28 r°.
ܡܢܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܘܕܒܟܝܢܬ ܘܠܐ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܫ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܪ. ܒܝܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܟܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܫܩܠ. ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܒܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܘܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܒܝܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܒ. ܗ̇ܘ
10 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܝܢ̈ܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܪܫ ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܐ ܒܕܝܢ܆ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ
15 ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܒ. ܪܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܚܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܘܫܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܘܬܢ. ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ.
20 ܕܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܪܗ̣ܛ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܠܝܐ ܘܪܢܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܛܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠܐ. ܦ̇ܒܠ
ܗܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܥܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܓܒܪ.
25 ܕܒܬܒܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܘܥܬܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܛܝܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ
ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܩ̈ܢܐ ܢܐܪ̈ܐ. ܒܛܠܗ̇ ܠܛܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ. ܛܪܕܗ
30 ܠܡܫܛܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ. ܘܠܫܘܠܒܐ ܐܬܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܬܒܐ. ܕܒܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܪ ܦܘܡܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܒܪ

ܟܘܪܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܢܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܐܟܪܙܘܢ ܠܗ *f. 28 v°.
ܠܠܒܝܫ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܠܝ
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܩ ܐܒܝܕܐ
ܘܐܣܬܠܩ. ܒܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܘܪܩܐ
ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܒܝܬܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܪ ܟܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܫܠܡܘ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܝܢ
ܒܒܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܫܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܬܫܥܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܩܦܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܩܦܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘܕܝܥܬ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܘܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܩܦܠ ܫܡܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܢܬܬܒܠ ܐܦ ܚܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܪܣ ܚܐܪܘ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܝܓ ܠܗܬܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܘܪ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ. ܒܩܘܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܢܦܠܛ
ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܢܒܘܬܐ. ܢܬܒܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܢܒܘܬܢ.
ܒܡܫܒܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܬܐܒ. ܐܬܬܒܝܪܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܬܬܒܝܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܟܪܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܨܗܝܢ
ܫܒܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ. ܙܒܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܕܠܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܝܢ̇ܐ
ܢܬܬܟܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܟܘܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ
ܒܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܒܚܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܢܝܘܬܐ
ܬܐܟܡ. ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܕܠܠܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬ̈ܒܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬ̈ܒܥ 5
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܡ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ. ܢܠܒܫ
ܕܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܦܬܗܡܒ܆ ܟܕ ܪܒܘܬܐ
*ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܡ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܬܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ̱ܝ܆ *f. 29 r°.
ܕܗܦܟܬ ܣܓܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܗܐ ܠܢܫܒܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫ̈ܒܐ. ܒܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ 10
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܠܥܠ.
ܕܡܣܩܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 15
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܐܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫ̇ܒܩ̱
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ
ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܗ. ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ 20
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܫ.
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܚ ܝܒܫ: ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܛܠܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܥܘ
ܟܘ̈ܒܐ ܚܢܩܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ 25
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܠܡܐ̈ܐܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܡܬܠܐܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ

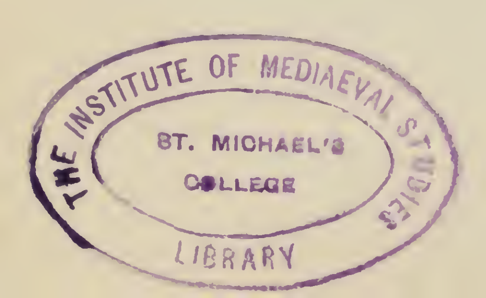
ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܛܠܒܘܗܝ، ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦ. ܘܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ. ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ
[*f. 29 v°.] ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ: ܚܝ، ܗܟܝܠ *ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܕܡܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܗܝ، ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܠܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܠܠ ܠܒܪ ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܡܬ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܟܡܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܐܟܢܫ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܟܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ. ܘܠܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܚ̈ܬܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܘܠܡܫܠ
ܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡ. ܟܕ ܡܬܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܘܫܒܩ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܓ̈ܐܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܗܒ ܠܝ
ܡܪܢ ܟܕܒܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܟܠܗ̇ ܢܨܚܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ
5 ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ ܦ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܛܬܐ. ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ
ܕܢܚܫܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܙܐ. ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܦ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܚܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܬܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ
10 ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܒ̈ܫܢܐ. ܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ
ܠܡܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬ̈ܪܒܝܐ.
ܚܝܐ ܗܒܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ *ܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ [* f. 30 r°.]
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ
15 ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܗ̇ܘ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܝܗܒܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܟܠܟܕ, ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܚܙܝ, ܠܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܘܫܕܐ ܒܡܘܠ ܕܗܘܝ
ܙܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ
ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ
25 ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܦܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܥ. ܒܗ ܘܠܝܠ ܢܟܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܘ̈ܒܐ
ܐܬܚܢܩܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ.
ܚܒܪܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܦ̈ܐܐ.
30 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܢܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ. ܡܢܝܗ ܢܐܠܦ ܕܗ̇ܘ



ܕܪܒܒܗ܀ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܛܘ̈ܒܢܐ.
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܫܐ.
ܙܪܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܐܟܠܩܪܝܢ. ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ܆. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܢܚܫܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܒܪ܆
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ. ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܠ
ܐܩܒ. ܘܠܦ̈ܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܡܛܠܒܝܢ ܠܫܛܘܦܝܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܪܪ ܙܘܒܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. *ܠܐ
ܡܣܒܠܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܕܒܐܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܣܘܢ ܠܡܒܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.
ܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܓ̈ܐܕܐ ܛܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪ̈ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܡܪܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܫܐ. ܢܬܬܒܝܪܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܘܣܘ ܗܘܝܒܘܢ. ܡܒܠܘ ܠܪܒܐ
ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܕܫܦܪ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ.
ܒܒܪܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܫ̈ܒܠܢܐ
ܡ̈ܣܩܝܢ ܠܒܗ. ܙܗܪܘ ܗܘܝܒܘܢ. ܣܒܪܘ ܡܒܠܬܐ
ܠܓܒܐ. ܛܪܘܕܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܡܒܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܝܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܠܗܬܟܘܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
ܐܪܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܓ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܛܒ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ. ܕܡܒܦܘܡܬܐ
ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܒܘܛܐ ܒܬܪܐܝܬ.

*f. 30 v°.



ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ،
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ. 5
ܕܠܐ ܡܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐ̈ܪܙܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ
ܠܫܒܬܐ. ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ، ܒܡܦܠܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ 10
ܕܒܫܡܝܢ. ܘܡܘܣܟܢܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ
ܡܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܘܠܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ.
ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܬܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܗ،
ܕܢܛܒܘܢ ܢܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܝ. ܒܗ 15
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܛܒ̈ܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܒܦܫܩܗܘܢ
ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܕܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܒ̈ܣܛܢܐ: ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܣܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܣܢ.
ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܒܥܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ 20
ܒܣܘܪܗܒ ܕܪܘܦܢܐ: *ܘܟܠܕܒܒܒܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܒܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܠܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܠܚ
ܡܢ ܛܒܥܐ. ܘܕܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܬܛܒܥ ܠܗܬ
ܡܬܪܣܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ 25
ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܝܢ:
ܘܕܐܬܬܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܛܒ ܥܠܝܛ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ: ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܐܬܒܛܠܘ
ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܡܛܪܘ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ.[1]

*f. 31 r°.

[1] Primum scriptum fuit ܠܒܪܘܬܐ, dein ܝ consulto abrasum est..

ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡ̇ܪ. ܗ̇ܠܝܢ
ܕܒܘ̈ܣܡܬܐ ܬ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܡܦܪܓܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܐ̈ܒܕܢܐ
5 ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܢܝܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܚܝܒܐ
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ. ܒܢ̈ܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝ:
ܘܡܬܡܟܐ ܣܥܝܬܐ ܕܘ̈ܢܝܐ[1]. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܒܐܢܘ. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܥܕ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ.
10 ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܗܟܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ.
ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܠܒܪ. ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܫܚܩ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܬܦܫܘܢ ܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܟܡ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܕܢܫܒܘܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ. ܒܪܡ ܘܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܝ: ܕܒܪ
ܚܠܦ ܥܦܪܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܚܙ. ܗܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܟܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܘܫ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܢܐ
ܘܥ̈ܩܝܢ ܘܒܫܡ̈ܒܪܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܫܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܒܐܢܝܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ.
20 ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܡܝ. ܠܐ
ܬܕܝܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܪܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܪܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ. ܐܪܐ ܡܚܠ ܓܡܪ ܟܡ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܕ ܚܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܕܝܢ
25 ܐܣ̈ܝܢܐ: *ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. *f. 31 v°.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܗ،
ܕܬܝܣܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝ
ܘܓܙܪ. ܘܠܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܫ̈ܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܗܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܘܢܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

[1] Cod. ܕܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܕܡܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ ܗܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬܢܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܗ
ܢܗܘܘܢܐ. ܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܪܘܬ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܫܒܥܐܝܬ ܒܡܗܠܟܝܢ܆ ܘܫܠܛܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ 5
ܕܝܢܚ.

ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܥ̈ܕܐ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ̈ܢ܆ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܬܘܒܬܐ 10
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܢܗܒܝܢ. ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܕ
ܦܓܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ̈ܢ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ
ܡܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܠܬܐ 15
ܦܘܪܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܠܦ ܢܒܥ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܦܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܒܕܒܕ ܡܚܫܒܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܗ̇ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܥܕܐ܆ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܬܠܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܐ܆ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ 20
ܠܙܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐܬܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܕܐ: ܘܡܪܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܘܠܬܐ܆ ܢܪܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܦܟܠ. ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܥ̈ܠܐ. 25
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܦܫܪ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܢ. *ܢܦܕܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ.　*f. 32 r°.
ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܠܡܬܠܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܕܡ ܡܡܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܦܩܐ 30
ܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ

ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܗܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܘܪܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܐܩܘܦܛܐ. ܦܘܪܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܡܘܪܕܒܐ
5 ܢܪܦܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܣܬܐ. ܘܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܣܘܬܐ. ܗܣܘܪܬܐ
ܘܪܝܡܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܗܝܐܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܠܡܐ. ܢܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܓܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܢܓܬܗ. ܗܘ
10 ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܠܒܠܡ. ܗܝܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܕܫܘܐ ܠܕܘܡܪܐ. ܐܪܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܒܡܐܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܬܐ. ܡܐܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܐ
15 ܕܡܬܕܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܘܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܐ ܕܒܘܠ
ܕܘܒܬܐ ܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܛܒܬ ܦܐܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܛܒ ܘܡܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܗܠܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
20 ܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܕܒ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܢ ܕܢܠܝܢ: ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܗܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܗ.
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܗܡܡܒܐ܀ ܘܛܒܐܝܬ
25 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܫܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܒܘܢ. ܕܐܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܢ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܝܐ
ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐܪܒܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܐܡܪ *f. 32 v°.
30 ܕܒܒܪܬ ܡܐܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܬܒܡܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܩܓܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ܀. ܘܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܣܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܛܦܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘ̈ܥܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܘܚ
ܥܠܘܗ܆ ܒܗ ܒܥܓܠ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ
ܡܬܚܢܩܝܢ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܛܒܬܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܥܘ̈ܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ܀ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܡܛܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀

ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ. ܗܝ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦܘܕ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܟܘ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ܀ ܕܨܒܐ
ܠܡܚܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܕܢܫܐ: ܒܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܣܪܘܗܝ. ܐܪܐ ܒܢܚܡܬܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܣܒ. *ܠܐ ܗܘܠ. ܡܬܩܠܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܟܘܬ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܘ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܕܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܚ

*f. 33 r°.

ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ
ܘܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܡܬܚܫܚܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
5 ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ
ܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ.
ܐܦ ܡܬܛܠܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܩ̈ܕܐ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܕ̈ܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
10 ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܛܒ.
ܘܠܡܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ. ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܒܗܠ ܛܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܕܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܘ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܘ ܘܐ̈ܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܫܪܝܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܠ ܢܒܘܐܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܕܢܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܚܪ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
25 ܐܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܪܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܒܠܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܬ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܪܒܘܢ ܝܘܪܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܬܐ.
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ̈ܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܐ
30 ܘܐ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ. *ܕܫܘܒܚܐ * f. 33 v°.

ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܪܓܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܪܗܛܝܢ
ܢܐܬܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܠܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܘܬܚܝܬ ܢܝܪܗ ܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܕܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: 5
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܡܫܪܪ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܟܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܒܡܚܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܐ. ܘܕܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܕܚܝܠܝܢ: ܘܟܬܝܒ 10
ܕܢܬܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܟܣܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܪ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ. ܡܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܡܗܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ
ܚܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܩ ܠܡܦܢܝܢܘ. ܐܦ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܚܕܠ ܗܘܐ 15
ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܝ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ 20
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠ
ܠܗ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܚܘܦܪܢܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ: ܗܐ ܗܘܢ 25
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܟܦܢܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܨܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܕܘܨܘܢ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܗܬܘܢ: ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܢܪܘܘܢ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܟܣܘܢ. ܘܡܢ 30
ܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܒܘܢ ܬܝܠܠܘܢ.

ܢܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܪܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܬܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܕܒܕܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܕܝܢ ܚܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܘ̈ܣܡܐ.
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. *ܘܒܪ ܓܒ ܗܘܝܢ *f. 34 r°.
ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ: ܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܬܓܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܪܐ ܕܣܓܬܐ. ܐܝܓܒ̇ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܓܘܣܝܢ ܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܫ. ܐܘ ܢܓܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܡܠܬܐ
ܣܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. *ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܠ ܚܠܦܐ
ܕܠܦܠܬܐ: ܐܬܥܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ: ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܟܠܗ ܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ
ܡܬܚܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܓܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ,
ܡܬܚܕܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈. ܗܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ
ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܦܪܘܩ ܡܬܓܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܡܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ. ܢܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܢܐ
ܒܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܕܣܡܪ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܠܐܒܘܗ
ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢ̇ܓܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܟܘܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ

ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ̇، ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܐܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ̇.
ܐ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܠܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܐ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ. 5
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܡܡܪܢܘܬܐ *ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ
ܒܡܡ̇. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ. ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܡ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܘ، ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ 10
ܘܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܡ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ. ܬܡܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܡ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܗܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܒܚܒܪܐ. ܘܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ
ܬ̈ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܗ̇ܘ، ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ̇، ܕܢܒܒܐ 15
ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ: ܗܕܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܦ̈ܪܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܠܘ ܫܒ̈ܘܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܟܘܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܝܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܐ
ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܬܒܣܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ 20
ܘܐܡܠ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܝܡ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ:
ܒܪܠܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܟܪܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܗ. ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܗܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ̇. ܠܦܘܫܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ. ܒܡܘܫܐ 25
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܟܝܬ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܫܬܦܝܬ
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܫܗ̇ ܘܬ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܩ̈ܦܠܐ: ܘܡܒܘܠܕܐ
ܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܝ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܐ 30
ܘܕܕܕ̈ܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗ، ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܠܗ̇ܦܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܗ̇

* f. 34 v°.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܝܫܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܠܝܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܦܝܪܘܬ ܒܠܠܬܐ
5 ܡܬܒܪܚܫܬܐ ܢܚ̇ܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܡܗܡܢܐ.
ܗ̇ܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܠܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܘ̈ܟܐ ܡܘܠܕ. *ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ (*f. 35 r°.)
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܡܢܒ. ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܡ̈ܪ
ܠܢܪ: ܒܪܡܗ ܠܢܪ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܢܟܐܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ.
10 ܢܟܠܬܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܝܫ ܘܢܒܢܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ.
ܒܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܝܩ ܗ̇ܪܐ ܐܫܟܪܐܝܠ: ܒܪ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܛܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܐ
15 ܕܢܒܒ ܐܬܝ. ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܠܦܝܢ. ܐܡ̈ܪ ܠܢܪ܀
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܘܝܒ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܟܝ.
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܫܝܛ̈ܗ ܘܢܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܘܒ ܐܫܬܗ̇
ܘܢܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ. ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܘ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ.
20 ܘܐܦܩܘܕ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܪ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܪܐ.
ܐܬܝܬ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܝܫ ܠܠܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܒܕܬ ܒܘ̈ܟܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܬܣܝܒܐ
ܠܛܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܢ. ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
25 ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܥܡ ܘܒܒܘܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܢܪ
ܡܫܘܕܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܒܪ ܐܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܪ̈ܐ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܫ ܐܫܟܪܐܝܠ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܪ ܠܗܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ. ܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܙܝܢ. ܕܒܝܫܬ
30 ܒܟ̈ܒܟܐ ܘܢܟܠܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ. ܕܒܫܢ
ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܛܠܠܝܗ܀ ܘܡܦܩܝܗ̇ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܒܢܬ

ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܪܘܬܐ
ܡܥ̈ܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥ̈ܒܕܬܐ ܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ܆ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܆ ܘܢܬܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܢܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܗ. ܢܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܣܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ. ܒܗܬ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܫܝܢ. ܢܚܘܦ
ܙܘܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܩܒܠ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܡܟܝܠ *ܠܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܠܐ: ܕܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ :·:

* f. 35 v°.

ܬܘܒ :·: ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ :·:

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܩܒܠܬܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܣܠܩ ܠܡܦܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܥ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܪܕܘ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܕܡܥܝ. ܘܫܪܬ
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܥܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܒܡܫܝܕܝܢܘܬ. ܩܪܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܐܒܘܢ. ܪܒܝ ܪܒܝ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܩܡ. ܒܐܕܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܠܐ. ܘܗܘ̣ܬ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܘ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܗܬ ܬ̈ܕܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܒܗܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܝ̈ܡܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ :·:
ܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܒܥܡ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܐܝܕܒ ܡܝܕܥܝܢ
ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܠܒܝܢ. ܘܡܒܘܠ ܙܒܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ: ܒܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ

ܘܡ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܫ̈ܪܪܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܢܗ̇ܒ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ 5
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ. ܕܢܫܬܪܗܒ
ܘܦܓܓ ܚܘܫܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢ. ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܝܬܪܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܢܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܘܒܡܪܬܐ. ܬܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ 10
ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܛܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܕܥܐ
ܕܛܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܦܫܬܐ. ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. *ܘܒܪ f. 36 r°.
ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܠܠܝܗ. ܕܫܠܝܬܐ 15
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܐܬܟܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ
ܠܡܘܪܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܝܕܥܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܠܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ 20
ܕܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ. ܢܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܟܝܢ ܪܟܝܢ ܦܘܩܝܢ
ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܕܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܩܘܡ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. 25
ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܚܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ. ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܗܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ. ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܘܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܐܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܪ. ܒܡܫܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܪ ܒܟܠ
ܡܦܫܝܬܐ ܢܒܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ 30
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܓܒܬ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ

ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܡܦܪܗܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ: ܢܛܪ ܟܠܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܡܪܝܚ: ܘܠܫ̈ܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ
ܐܟܘ: ܘܡܫܬܠܦ ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܒܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܩܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܐܒܕܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ ܠܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܘܕܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܡ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܟܢ ܒܥܬ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܣ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܟܢ *ܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܣܬܐ: ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ
ܗܦܝ. ܒܪ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܟܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܐܫ̈ܐ
ܕܬܠܠܝ ܒܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܗܒܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܢܝܗ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܒܚܪܐ ܒܡ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܫ̈ܐܦܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܩܠܘ ܠܕܝܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܘܝ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܢܕܝ ܘܪܘܬܝ. ܗܘ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܗܐ ܟܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܝ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ. ܫܠܚ
ܠܟ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܐܐ
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܡܡܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܦܫܛ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܐ. ܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܬܠܟܐ

*f. 36 v°.

ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܕܠܘܚܝܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ
5 ܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܣܡܬ ܚܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ.
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܨ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܢܝܬ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܩ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܡܐ̈ܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
10 ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ.
ܒܪ ܢܫܗ ܗܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܐ: ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܦ: ܘܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܘܬܐ ܒܓܒ
15 ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܠܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗܬܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܬܝ، ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒ ܡܫܪܪ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܬ
20 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܦܨܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ *ܕܢܛܠܐ *f. 37 r°.
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐ̱ܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܠܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ
25 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܙ̈ܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ:
ܗܒܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܩܘܒܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܟܠ ܐܝܕܐ
ܘܒܡܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
30 ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܪ ܣܠܬܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܒܙܥܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ.
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܢܦܬܠ. ܕܒܠܗܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܝ.
ܚܙܝ ܟܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܢܩܦܢܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܦܘܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܠܐ.
ܘܠܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܥܡܘ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܬܗܝ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܠܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܝܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܦܩܪ ܘܠܬܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ.
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ
ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܪܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܒܪ ܫܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ
ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܚܙܝ *ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܇ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:

* f. 37 v°.

ܗܿܘ ܕܡܒܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ. ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܪ ܕܘܟܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐܪܐܘܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܡܢ
ܡܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܐܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܚܐܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܐܦܐ ܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܒܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܠܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܩܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܒܘܬܝ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܢܣܒ. ܗܿܘ ܡܪܢܡܐ ܒܡܡܟܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܡܟܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝ. ܗܿܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܐܒܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܚܠܦ
ܗܿܘ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܕܒܒܡܟܐ ܚܠܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܩܕ
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܪܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܚܢܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ. ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܩܒܘܪ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܣ ܘܚܒܫ ܠܡܬܒܙܪܘ. *ܘܕܠܦܩܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܙܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܡܩܒܠ.
ܘܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܪ
ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܬ݂
ܠܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܩܦ. ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ

* f. 38 r°.

ܢܬܐܠܦ̣ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܬܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܒܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܢܟܡܫܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܐܝܬ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܥ̈ܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܓܘܗ ܢ̇ܦܠܐ ܠܝ
ܒܥܝܢܝ̣. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܀

ܘܪܕܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ̇. ܐܪܥܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ
ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘ̈ܪܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܩܥܐ ܘܢܦܠ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ
ܬܫܢܩܢܝ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ̇ ܕܬܦܘܩ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܚܛܦܬܗ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܐܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܘܒܟ̈ܒܠܐ
ܘܡܬܢܛܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܣ̈ܘܪܘܗܝ. ܡܬܛܪܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܟ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܕ̈ܝܘܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܕܚ̈ܙܝܪܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܥܝܢ * ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ̇. ܕܢܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ. *f. 38 v°.
ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܩܠܬ ܥܐܦܐܗ̇ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܝܦܐ
ܠܝܡܬܐ̇ ܘܐܬܚܢܩܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܪܩܘ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܢܦܩܘ

ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܨܝܒ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ̇, ܕܝܬܒ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܐܕܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ, ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܚܒܫ ܘܡܢܝܚܘ. ܘܕܒܠܗ.
ܐܘܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܐ ܣܓܘܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܒܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܪ: ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܕܢܝܠܬ.
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܬܗܪܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ
ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒ̈ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܝܬܐ. ܢܘܚܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܘܕܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܢܪܐ
ܐܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܐܕܐ. ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܬ̈ܫܘܗܝ
ܕܬܝܢܐ. ܕܐܬܪ̈ܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕ̈ܐܢܫܐ ܬ̈ܒܥ
ܒܐܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܫܠܬܐ.
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܝܩ ܢ̈ܨܚܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܬܝܒܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܢ̈ܟܐ, ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܐܝܬ ܬܠܝܬ: ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܡܬܡܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܡ̈ܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܠܝܫ. ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ, ܗܕܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܠܝܬܐ.
ܕܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ, *ܕܐܬܬܬܝܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ — * f. 39 r°.
ܘܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܓܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܒ. ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܝ. ܢܗܝܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܒܠܝܢ

ܕܐܬܡ̈ܪܝ. ܐܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܘܣܐ ܛܒ
ܒܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܗܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܩ
ܢܗܦܟܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܣܒܪܝ ܗ̇ܢ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ. 5
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ
ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ
ܒܬܫܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܥܣܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ 10
ܒܡܒܘܥ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܪ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܒܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܛܠܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܥ̈ܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܒܩܘܛܦܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܝܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܛܦܠܐ ܫ̈ܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܐܪܐ. 15
ܘܡܒܡܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܛܒܥܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܚܒܝܢ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܒܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܬܐ
ܘܒܐܒ ܢܫܐ ܣܒܝܢ. ܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܢ 20
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܣܦܝ. ܒܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܚܘܬ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܦܠܓ
ܕܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܘܢ. ܘܕܢܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗ̇ ܢܒܦܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܒܕܒܐ 25
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܚܝܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܒܝܢ
ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܕܒܡܝܢܐ ܚܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ *ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. 30 * f. 39 v°.
ܕܕܐܒܪ̈ܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܢܝܢ

ܘܠܢܦܫܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܠܟܝ ܪܚܝܩ.
ܥܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܢ
ܬܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܢ ܢܐܠܦ
ܟܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ.
ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܟܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. 5
ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܣܕ ܣܐܒ. ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ. ܒܪܡ ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܪܡܒܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܝ ܢܫܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ.
ܚܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܢܩܢܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ 10
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܪܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܡܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬ. ܘܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܕܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ. ܬܫܘܢܬܐ
ܩܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܡܪܝܟ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܡܪܘܣ ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܝ ܢܫܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܢܕܥ 15
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܦܝ: ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܢܐ
ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝ: ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܦܬ.
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܕ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܥܬ 20
ܚܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܢܐ.
ܐܦܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܟܐܕܝܝ ܕܢܬܕܫܡ ܐܚܒܒܬ. ܡܢ ܐܝܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ
ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܦܐܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܫܐܢܬ ܦܓܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ. 25
ܒܕ ܐܪܝܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܥܪܪܐܢܬ ܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܪܦܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܣܦܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܪܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢܐ *ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ. ܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ *f. 40 r°.
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܒܘܩ 30
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܬ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܒܐ
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܐܘܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܝܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܡ̇ܢ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܬ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܩܐܡ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ.
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܒܥܐ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ. ܬܐܡ̇ܪ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܝ. ܟܕ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܒܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗ̇ܘ. ܠܐ ܫܒ̇ܩ
ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܘܫ ܕܣܩܘܒܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܘܪ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܡܪܢ.
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܗ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܓ̈ܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡ̇ܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܗܪܝܐ.
ܕܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܓܥܘܦ ܒܛܘ̈ܪܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܗ̇. ܠܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܡܒܗ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ[1] ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܡܝܢ. ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܘܠ. ܓܕܫܬ
ܕܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܠܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܫܝܢ.
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܫܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܠܓܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐ̈ܠܦܐ
ܦܠ̈ܓܐܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܒܪܬ
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ *ܡ̇ܢ ܕܛܠܝܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ *f. 40 v°.
ܫܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܝܟ

[1] Cod: ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ.

ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܪܒܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܚܢ܆ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ܆
ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ. ܒܕ ܫܚܝܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܥܐܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ܆ ܟܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ 5
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܐܫܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܢܣܝܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ 10
ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܬܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܒܚܝܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܫܘܬ ܙܢܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐܬ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ 15
ܕܢܨܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܐܒܪܐ܆ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܕܐ ܒܝܢ
ܚܪܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܪܪܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܫܐܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ. 20
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܐܫܦ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܓܥ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܦܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܫ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܐܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܦ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 25
ܕܠܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܝܢܬܐ. ܒܓܠܬܐ
ܕܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܗܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ. ܫܒܩ ܗܒܝܠ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ. ܢܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܪܫܐ: *ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ 30 *f. 41 r°.
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ

ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܐܢܘܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܟܝ.
ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܟܪ ܒܪ ܫܒܪܘܬ. ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܛܠܠܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܬܬܒܪܟܝ ܒܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܕܒܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܠܥܬ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܕܠܡܟܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ. ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܗܬܡܢܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܦܪ ܒܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܦܠܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܗܘܡ
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܒܟܐ ܠܟܝ. ܠܐ ܬܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܐܝܟܝ
ܗܢܐ: ܒܪ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘ، ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܠ
ܡܢܟܐ: ܘܐܣܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܕܝܢ
ܡܘܗ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ. ܘܢܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܕܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܠܝܐ ܕܪܫܒܘܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܩ̈ܕܐ
ܦܠܚܐܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܡܢܐ
ܘܚܘܒܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܠܬܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܢ: ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܝ܆ ܕܡܬܦܠܛ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܦܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܫܪܝ ܕܝܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܒܪ. ܘܝܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܦܢܝܗ ܡܚܒܪ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܚܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܐܝܟܝ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ
ܕ̈ܫܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܘܡ̈ܚܒܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ

*f. 41 v°.

ܕܬܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܥܡܗ̇. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ. ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܘ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܢܗܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ.
ܐܫܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܢܐܠܦ ܚܝܢ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ.
ܘܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܪܝܢ: ܘܪܘܚܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ.
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܬܫܘܬܦ ܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܘܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܗܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܡܣ̈ܒܬܗ ܪܘܚܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ
ܠܕܘܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܘܝ ܠܢ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܒܗ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܒܐܣܛ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܦܩܕ
ܕ̈ܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܕ[ܬ]ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ
ܥ̈ܣܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܡܐܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܡܐܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
[f. 42 r°.] ܕܒܝܬ *ܐܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܦܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܠܫܒܬ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܐܒܗ̇. ܘܡܣܝܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ̇.
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܫܡܥ. ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܢܦܩ ܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ
ܐ̱ܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ. ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܠܝ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ. ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܬܗ̇. ܐܬܬ ܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܙܠܝ
10 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢܟ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܦܬܚܘ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
15 ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܨܒܪܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܥܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ:
ܐ̇ܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܫ ܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܗ̇ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ
20 ܡܢܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܢܘܚܡ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܢܩ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܙ̈ܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܚ̈ܙܘܝ
25 ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܗܘܬܪ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܝܕ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܕܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܘܠܠܐ
ܕܢܚܠܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ *ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܘܠ

* f 42 v°.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܗ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ
ܠܗܐܪܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܓ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܓܪ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢ
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܢ: ܐܘ ܒܥܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܝ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܦܓܥܬ. ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܬ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܬܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܗ ܢܦ ܗܝ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܫܐ. ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܒܟܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܐܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܗܕܐ
ܢܕܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬ: ܘܫܘܦܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܫܐܠܬܟ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܟ. ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ ܒܝܢ
ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܬܪܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܫܝܢܐ. ܘܦܓܪ ܡܫܠܐܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܪܫܦܬ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܟܪ
ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܬܕܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝ
ܠܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܢܛܦܗ. ܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܡܢ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܫܒܘܪܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܫܠܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܬܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܒܕܘܗ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܪܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܫܒܘܬ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ *ܢܕܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܪܕܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ [* f. 43 r°.]
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܩܬܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ

ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܪܘܣ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܐܘ ܢܘܐܪܣ. ܚܢܢ ܒܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ 5
ܕܒܒܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܫܢܬܗܘܢ, ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܓܙܡ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܡܡܘܬܐ
ܬܪܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܫܒܠܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ 10
ܐܒܕ ܠܐܣܝܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܬܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܬܐ.
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ 15
ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܐ: ܡܛܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ,
ܒܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܠܡܬܩܠܡܘ
ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ. ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܣܓܝ ܘܦܦܕܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܡܪ 20
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ.
ܡܬܬܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܫܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܣܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܡܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܒܘܣ ܦܢܝܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܡܢܝܢ 25
ܠܘܬܟ. ܡܛܬܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ
ܐܦܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ.
ܐܦܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܕܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ 30
ܗܘܬ. ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܓܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ
*ܕܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܢܙܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ : f 43 v°.
ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܪܐ.
ܦܘܡ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܦܫܝ̈ܩܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܢܓܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܒ. ܗܘ 5
ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܟܚܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܦܫ̈ܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܐܡܬܗ. ܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܡ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܗ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܦܠܘܛܐ
ܒܕܘܟ ܘܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ. ܒܠܬܐ 10
ܒܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܦܓܥܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܘܒܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ. ܡܡܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܓܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ. ܒܢܬܐ ܗ̈ܢ ܚܒܪ ܘܒܠ 15
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐܪ̈ܐ
ܢܒܕܩܗ̇ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܬܐ ܬ̈ܒܕܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܙܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. 20
ܠܡܫܒܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܠܡܝܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ: ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܫ̈ܪܐ
ܘܡܦܪܗܣܐ ܕܡܘܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܬܕܒܩܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܠܘ ܗ̈ܢ ܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘܗܝ. ܒܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܝܢ. ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ 25
ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ. ܘܢܢܪܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܢܗ̇ ܒܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܠܝܓܐ
ܡܦ̈ܠܝܓܐ ܘܫ̈ܩܠܐ. ܒܬܪ ܦܓܥܐ ܒܕ̈ܘܟܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܢܡܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܡ̈ܠܠܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ 30
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ

ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ *ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. *f. 44 r°.
ܐܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܢܫܦܥܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ
5 ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܗ. ܘܚܕܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ
ܒܗܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕܘܩܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܘܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܚܢܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
10 ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܢܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܪ
ܗܕܪ. ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ. ܢܣܒܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܦܠܓ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܢ ܕܡܐܢ
15 ܠܡܘܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܡܟܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܫܐܠܬܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܡܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܕܘܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ
25 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܕ ܡܒܝܢܗ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܕܐܬܡܒܥܠ ܕܝܢ. ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܦܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܠܡܬܪܝܨܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܕ
30 ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܫܡܘܫܐ
ܛܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܛܠ. ܘܠܠܥܠܝܐ

f. 44 v°. ܕܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ ܡܛܠܝ̈ܬܗ ܠܘܬ *ܪܘܚܬ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܢܕܒܪ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܘܗܝܐ ܡܬܘܪܡ. ܘܕܡܡܟܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ̇، ܕܡܬܚܫܚܫܐ
ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܘ̈ܕܝܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܦܪܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܝܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܬ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܕ܆ ܣܛܝܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܝܘ ܘܫܦܘ. ܘܠܘ ܘܠܐܟܝ.
ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܐ
ܠܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܩܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܢܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܕܬܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܛܠܡܬ.
ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܛܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ.
ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܪܗܛܬ ܓܝܪ
ܠܘܬ ܐܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ܆ ܛܒ
ܡܛܝܒܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ. ܘܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠܘܬ ܒܘܠܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܐ
ܠܡܫܡܪ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܕܝܚܬ ܠܡܐܪܫ ܕܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܬܗ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܣ̈ܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܐܬܒܫܝܬ ܓܝܪ

ܒܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܚܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܚܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܦܦܐ. ܚܕ ܒܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ
ܦܓܪ ܠܬܚܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܗܒܝܠ
5 ܘܓܫܦܐ ܒܢܦܐ ܕܡܪܓܠܓܠܐ. ܡܬܓܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܘ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܐܘܫܒܪܬ ܓܝܪ *ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܒ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܬܓܒܘܒ ܐܣܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܬ ܕܬܬܓܠܒܐ ܗܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܒܕ ܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ
10 ܓܪܒܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ. ܐܩܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ.
ܡܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܢܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܒܪܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ
15 ܢܫܒܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܒܕܬ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܗܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܓܠܫܐ. ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܬܫܢܬ ܫܒܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܓܡܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܝ. ܠܐ
20 ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܓܫܦܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܕܫܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܫܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܬܬܓܫܐ ܚܙܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܒܪܬ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܠܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܠ.
25 ܘܒܕ ܗܢ ܓܫܦܬ. ܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܡܫܕܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܫܝܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܒܕ ܛܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܝܢ
ܢܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܠܟ
30 ܘܚܒܨܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܪܬ ܠܡܓܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ

*f. 45 r°

ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܩ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܐ ܡܬܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܥܠܬ ܒܗܝ،
ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܘܢ. ܢܨܪ
ܓܒܪ ܒܒܠܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܗܘܪ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ 5
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܩܦܠܐܐ ܕܡ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ.
ܐܘܬܪܬ ܠܘ ܙܒܘܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܪܫܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ. ܢܛܪ ܓܒܪ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܦܩܬ. *ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐܝܬ ܢܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ 10 * f. 45 v°.
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܒܠ. ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܡܢ ܢܩܒܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܒܗܝ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܗܝ
ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܢ. 15
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ
ܒܐܝܠܐ ܙܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܒܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܒܪܬ
ܐܚܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܒܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ 20
ܕܢܫܒܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ. ܦܐܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܒܠܝܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܣܦܩ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܡܐܣܝܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܢ 25
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܕܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܫܐ
ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܫܪܬܗ ܠܒܝܠܬܐ 30

[1] Voces in margine minio scriptae, ad omissionem resarciendam.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܛܠܒ. ܐܦܢܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܘܕܡܐܝܟ. ܘܠܟܝܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ. ܘܠܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܬܬܒܪܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܟܝ
ܐܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘܬܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܛܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘ̈ܦܪܐ ܕܕ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܐܘ ܕܐܘ̈ܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛ̈ܠܠܝܐ
ܡܬ̈ܚܕܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܛ̈ܠܠܝܬܐ ܘܦ̈ܘܣܩܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ̇
ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܕܥ. ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܩܢܝ. ܘܠܐܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܡܟܘܠܟܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܥܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܠܘ ܠܒܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܐܝܣܪ̈ܐܝܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܙܪܥܐ. ܟܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

*f. 46 r°.

ܡܘ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܝܬܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܟ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܫܠܘܡ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

ܠܐ ܬܕܘܠ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܘܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̇.
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܩܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬܬ
ܠܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܚܕܗ̇
ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܩܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. ܘܗܦܟܬ
ܪܘܚܗ̇ ܘܩܡܬ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܐܟܠ.
ܘܬܡܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܀

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܕܠܟ̈ܠܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܕܠܝܢ. ܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܫܒܚܟ.
ܘܐܘܕܐ ܫܡܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܩܝ̈ܦܬܐ.
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ
ܐܬܬܗ̇ *ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ [* f. 46 v°.]
ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܬ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ[1]
ܕܒܠܟܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܠܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܚܛܝܬܗ
ܕܒܠܟܢ ܫܩܠ: ܢܛܠ ܥܡܗ̇. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܡܪ ܥܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܢܚܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܩܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

[1] Cod. ܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ.

ܘܟܕ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܘܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܗ܆ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒ̈ܝܫܬܗ[1] ܐܫܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܡܫܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ: ܕܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. 5
ܒܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܩܘܦܠܐܐ ܟܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܬܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢܕܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ 10
ܐܫܬܚܝ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܟܡ ܒܕ ܠܥܩܒ ܒܟܠܦܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܝܪ܆
ܟܐܒܐ ܚܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܫܝܢܐ.
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ. 15
ܘܒܬܪܟܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܟܪ܆ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܝ. ܠܐ ܬܫܦܘܩ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܒܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܒܠܐ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ. ܫܘܝܗ 20
ܠܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܗܦܟ
ܘܗܘ̈ܐ. ܘܕܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܪ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ *ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܗ.
ܩܫܝܫܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܢܩܒܠܢ ܢܬ̈ܠܩܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܦܪܒ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܘܕܢܪ̈ܚܡܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ 25
ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܢ̈ܗܪ. ܡܩܥܡ ܠܗ ܡܒܠ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܒܕ
ܫܪܒ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ̈ܕܒܫܬܐ ܢܟ̈ܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܡܒܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܗܘ܆ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܬܐ. 30

* f. 47 r°.

[1] Cod. ܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܬ ܡܠܘܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܒܬ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐ[ܘ]ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
5 ܠܟܠ ܚܕܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܬ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܬ ܡܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܪܐ
ܕܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܠܛܒܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܬ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܘܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܒܠ ܘܟܢ ܡܬܬܟܫܝܢ
10 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܕܛܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܟܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܬ ܗܘܬ
ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܬ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ.
15 ܕܗܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܒܪܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܬܐ. ܕܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
20 ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܢ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ. ܒܡܬܬܡܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ.
ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ
ܪ̈ܚܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܡܝܗ̈ܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܝ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ *ܟܕ ܡܫܬܬܐ. ܬܬܠܬܐ ܟܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ *f. 47 v°.
25 ܡܫܝܫܐ ܢܒܠ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̇. ܠܒܢܝ
ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܢܝ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܒܪ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. ܘܩܡܬ ܡܚܕܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܙܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܐܡ ܠܡܘܡܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܬܫܬܐ ܡܡܒܕܬ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ
30 ܕܐܒܕܐ. ܫܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܒܠܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܟܘܡܣܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܫܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܬܟܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ̈ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ
ܦܦܪ ܠܡܬܝܫܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ 5
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܚܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܕܒܝܕ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܢܪ
ܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܢܐ. ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܒܢܩ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܥܠ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ 10
ܠܐ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܢܬ ܠܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܕܒܪܝܫ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܝ. ܕܐܥܒܕ
ܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܬܡܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܟ̈ܝܐ. ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ 15
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ
ܦܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܗܡܪܐ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܒ. ܣܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ 20
ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܘܕܥ ܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܝܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܪܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪܝ.
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. 25
*ܘܕܢܬܒܪ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ *f. 48 r°.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܛܪ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܪ 30
ܢܗܦܟ ܘܒܢܝ. ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܪܐ

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܩ̈ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܟܬܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ̇
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘ̈ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ̇. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ. ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܘܠܡ ܡܢ܆ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܘܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܒܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܥܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܙ̈ܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܣܦ̈ܩܐ ܟܡ ܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܒܪܐ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ̇. ܟܕ
ܒܩ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܣ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܣܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܕܒܟܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܒ̇. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ̇. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܪ ܬܘܒ *ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ *f. 48 v°.
ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܚܛ̈ܗܐ. ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܬܐ̇. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܟܝܬ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ

ܕܣܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܟ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܬܦܝܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܝܣܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ. ܦܪܩ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܫܪܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܬܘܒ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܕܓܘܓܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܕܓܘܓܐ.
ܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܣ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܦܓܠܐ ܠܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܟܐ
ܘܡܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܦܟܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܠܬ ܒܪܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܬܚܐ. ܬܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܚܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܪܦܦ ܚܝܝܐ. ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܕܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܝ. ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܒܗ.
*ܕܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ * f. 49 r°.
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ. ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ.

ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܬܡܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܘܩܘ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܢܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܕܡܠ̈ܟܠܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ
ܗܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܟܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫ̈ܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ. ܒܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܗܕܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬ̈ܪܝ ܦܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܐܬܝܐ. ܘܫ̈ܘܬܦܐ ܒܒ̈ܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܡܬܡ̈ܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܬܠܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܚܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܫܡܫ. ܡܟܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ. ܠܓܘܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܘܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܒܝ
ܦ̈ܐܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܘܕܢܐܣܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ܇ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܇ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܟ̈ܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܠܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܝ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘ̈ܗܝܢܐ: ܠܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܡ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܐ: ܗܝ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫ̈ܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ

*f. 49 v°.

ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܕܢܫܪܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܢܘܬܐ.
ܙܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: 5
ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪ̈ܦܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܢܣܬܟܠ
ܢܚܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ. ܒܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܦ̈ܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܟܠܠܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܟܠ 10
ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ. ܢܗ̇ܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܗ̣ܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܠܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܓ̈ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ 15
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗ̇ܒ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܡܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܪܫܐ ܡܦܩܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠ ܓ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܘܠܛ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐ̇ܟܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܫܠܛ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ 20
ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܒܕ ܚܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ.
ܠܒܘܠܗ̇ ܬܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ 25
ܫܡ̈ܘܥܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܘܠܘܬ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܦ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ

* f. 50 r°.

ܠܡܘܒܠܘ. ܦܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܒܪܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ. ܘܕܐܫܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܒܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ. 30
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܬܓܪܘܬ. ܒܛܠ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܡܒܛܠ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܫܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܝܢ܆
ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܐܫܝܢ ܠܢ܆ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܣܛܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܢܦܠ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆ ܘܦܐܫ ܬ̈ܟܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܒܠܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ.
ܪܒ ܗܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܝܥܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ̇.
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܓܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܗܘ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܗܒܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܛܒܝܒܐ. ܢܚܡܬ ܐܢ ܥܦܪܐ. ܟܕܡ
ܒܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.
ܟܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܙܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܐܒܕܢ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܐܡܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܆
ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܪܐ. ܬܒܪܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ
ܒܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܠ. ܓܐܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܢܒܐܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܠܝܪܘܦܘܪܝܣܐ ܐܒܕܢ܆ ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟ ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܟܪܙܘ
ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܒܠܥܒܘܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܗܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܝܢܬ ܗܫ̈ܠܝܢ. ܢܦܩܘ
ܗܘܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ ܗܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ (* f. 50 v°.)
ܒܒܠܥܒܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܒܫܠܡ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬ̈ܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ
ܙܒܢ ܓܒܫܐ ܕܟܒܫܗ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ. ܕܫ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܕܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ.
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܪ̈ܕܐ. ܡܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܕܥ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܡܬܛܠܠ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ܀ ܘܕܡܬܕܒܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܢܒܐܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܕܥ.
ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܟܠ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܬܛܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ
ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܚܠܦܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܡܬܦܪܩ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬ̈ܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܢܚܡܐ. ܕܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܕܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܣܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܝܬ *ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ *f. 51 r°.
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܦܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܬܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܘܬ
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܠܡܦܩܪܢܘܬ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܝܠܝܣܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ
ܡܓܢ̈ܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܓܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܪܟܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܘ ܟܠܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܦܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܒܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠܦܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܘ ܒܕܝܡܘܬܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܠܗܗ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܘܟܦܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ
ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܦܪܬܘܢ. ܘܫܐܠܬܘܢ
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܩܛܠܬܘܢ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܐܢܚܢܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ. ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܪܪ ܫܡܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ. ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܠܝܢܘܬ
ܡܚܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܦܓܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܡܬܗܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ* ܡܢ ܪܟܝܢܘܬ *f. 51 v°.
ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܒܥܪ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܝܬ ܠܡܩܕܡ

ܠܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܘܕܡܪܗܛܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܦܩܕ܃ ܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܘܟܿ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ
ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܿ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܙ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܒܪ ܒܟ̈ܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܥܐ
ܒܚܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܓܒ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܬ̈ܒܥܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܡܚܣ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܐܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ
ܙܢܐ ܪܘܚܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܗܓܠܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܘܗܝ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܿܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܕܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ: ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܿ
ܗܿܝ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܗ. ܘܦܩ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܿܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ. ܒܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫ
ܟܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܗܝܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܩ̈ܬܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܒܚܘܒ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܿ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܝܢܗ܂ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܿܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܪܢܡܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ
ܪܫܒܬ ܢܬܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܡܬܪܢܐ. ܛܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܿܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܿܝ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. *ܡܪܢܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 52 r°.
ܕܐܠܨܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܝܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܓܡܪ ܕܘܟܿ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܢܛܒܘܢ. ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܠܐ

ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܬܝܢ ܒܬܘܣܦ. ܐܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ ܗܦܝܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܠܐ ܡܦܪ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
5 ܕܡܒܘܡܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥ ܩܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܟ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ
10 ܠܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܬܐ ܗܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܘܬ
ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܐܪܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܘܡܬܢܒܠܐ ܕܡܗܕܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܦܩܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ:
15 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܡܒܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܕܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܪܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
20 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܒܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ
ܒܡܫܐ. ܒܬܫܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢܝ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܪܝܢ.
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܐܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ.
25 ܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܕܛܦܘܢ.
30 ܠܘ ܓܝܪ *ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ   * f. 52 v°.
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܢܪܕܘܢ

ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܢܙܗܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܐܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܥܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝ, ܡܦܝܣܢܐ 5
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܚܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܕܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ 10
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܩܘܕ. ܢܣܒܘ ܐܡܪ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܢܫܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܙܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܦܫܛܘܗܝ.
ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܕܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܠܘܣ 15
ܡܫܠܫ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܪܒܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ
ܢܣܘܕ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ
ܐܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܢ. ܘܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܕܒܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: 20
ܒܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܝ. ܘܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܒܠ
ܬܘܪܐ ܒܛܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܫ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܒܪܐ
ܢܪܘܒ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܕܪܝ ܟܠ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ, ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ. 25
ܡܕܡ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܩܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ. ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܐܪܝܢ.

ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܕܡܟܢܫ
ܢܦܩܘܢ. *ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܕܐ ܘܡܢ 30
ܢܡܟܘ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܢܘܢ

*f. 53 r°.

ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܕܩ ܢܛܠܘܢ܆ ܠܢܦ̈ܩܘܬܐ
ܘܠܫܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܬܠܦܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ. ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ܆. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܪܬܢܝܐ
ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ܆. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܣܝܡܢܝܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܩ ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܢܠܦܫ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ
ܡܩ̇ܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ̇ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
ܡܟ̇ܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܟ̇ܣܣܩ[1]
ܐܝܣ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ܆ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܣ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܛܬܐ: ܘܒܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܢܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܿܩ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܝܢܝܘ
ܠܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܦܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܢܦܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܛܟܣܘ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܟܠܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܝ. ܦܠܛܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢܝ̈ܚܢ. ܠܗܘ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܢܛܘܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ̇
ܒܕ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢ. *ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ *f. 53 v°.

[1] Sic cod.; fortasse melius sit ܟ̇ܣܣܦ (?).

ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܪ ܨ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܫܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ. ܒܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܘܕܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܢܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܡܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܕ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܢܬܪ̈ܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܠܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܝܟ ܡܬܢܨܒܬ
ܗ̇ܘܢܝ. ܦܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ. ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܡܐ ܣܘܟܐ
ܘܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܡܬܬ̈ܪܝܣܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ.
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ. ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܠܘ ܗܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܒܕܪܘ
ܡܒܕܪ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܕܗ̇ ܢܫܡܐܝܬ
ܘܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܚ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܠܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܠܐܓܘ̈ܪܣܐ. ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܝܬ
ܠܢ ܬܢܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܙܠ ܚܢܢ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ. ܚܕ
*ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܪܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ *f. 54 r°.
5 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܐ. ܘܐܡܠܠ ܘܫܒܩ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ
10 ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
ܠܘܬ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܪ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܢܝ
ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܕܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܗܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܢܝܬܐ
15 ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܘܦܫܐ
ܘܓܠܝܬܐ. ܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܓܘܕܢܐ
ܢܟܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ، ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ.
20 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܘܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܙܠܝܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܕܡܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ
25 ܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܢ ܓܠܝܢ. ܢܫܒܩܘܢܝ، ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ
ܦܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܠܦܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܪܥܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܬ
30 ܐܡܬܝ، ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐܝܬܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܝ

ܒܪ ܓܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܘܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܪ̈ܓܓܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ܁ ܘܡܬܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܓܥܘ
ܣܦܓܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ.
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܓܠܣܛܐ: 5
ܘܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܦܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܠ ܩܢܝܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *f. 54 v°.
ܒܪ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܒܪ. ܫܪܝ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ
ܘܠܐܓܘܪ̈ܣܐ. ܘܢܒܙܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ 10
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝ.
ܢܟܝܢ ܣܗܬܐܝܬ: ܢܣܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ
ܕܒܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܡܗܡܪ 15
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܙܘܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܗ̈ܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܓܢܘܢ. ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ. ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ
ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ: ܕܒܪ ܪܟܒ ܒܠܝܘܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ 20
ܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܒܪ
ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܕܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
ܡܬܗܓܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܢܐܪܦܘܢ 25
ܕܒܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܒܪ
ܓܘܦܣܐ ܕܣܘܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܢܬܬܪܒܘܢ
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ. ܕܠܢܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ:
ܘܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ 30
ܒܪܘ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܣܝ̈ܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܠܝܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܬܐ: ܟܕ
5 ܚܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܣܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܢܩܫܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܬܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܪܢܘ.
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܢ
ܕܢܬܪܢܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ *ܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܘܒܒܬܪܐ * f. 55 r°.
10 ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܗ.
ܒܪܡ ܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܒ: ܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܬ
ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ
15 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܡܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܣܝܐ
ܠܥܦܪܘܬ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ.
ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ. ܕܟܕ
ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܪܬܐ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ
25 ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܬܪܝܨ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܘܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܦܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ،
ܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܐܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡ. ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ
30 ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ

ܢܐܠܦ: ܕܡܠܐ[1] ܕܡܥܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫ̈ܚܝܐ: ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܬ. ܫܘܪܢܐ
ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ. 5
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܙܒܘܪ. ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܡܬܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܐ ܘܬܘ̈ܠܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܩܘܠܘܡܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܣܩܦ. *ܘܠܐ *f. 55 v°.
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܕ̈ܡܘܪ 10
ܡܩ̈ܦܠܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܦܠܝܪܘܦܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܫ̈ܒܝܢ
ܦܪܟܗ ܬܠܬ̈ܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ.
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܩ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. 15
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܡ ܕܢܡܟܠܘܢ ܐܟ̈ܣܢܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܣܡܗܘܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ܆
ܕܒܫܘܪܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫ̈ܒܝܢ܆ ܘܒܘ̈ܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܥܡܠܢܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ, 20
ܥܩ̈ܝܢ. ܦܟܠ ܐܟ̈ܣܢܝܐ ܣܟ̈ܝܢ.. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܦܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܐܘ̈ܩܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐܝܬ
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܣܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܘܒܘ̈ܪܟܬܐ
ܢܦܪܥ ܐܢܫ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪ̈ܒ
ܒܒܘ̈ܪܟܬܐ. ܒܒܘ̈ܪܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܨܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ 25
ܕܛܒܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܬܪܣܝ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܠܟ̈ܦܢܐ ܒܣܘܪܒܐ. ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܩ̈ܠܝܡ

[1] Nota margin. : ܕܘܟܝܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ܆
ܢܦܪܥ ܠܫ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܪܐ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ܀

ܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܦ̈ܠܝܚ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ. ܘܕܘܫ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܛܪ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܠ
5 ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ
ܬܘܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܒܣܘ̈ܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܣܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܪ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܒܥ̈ܩܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܪܝܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
10 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܢܬܪܣܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܕܝܐ *ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ. *f. 56 r°.
ܒܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
15 ܣܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܣܒܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܒܪ
ܐܡܪ: ܬܪܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܐܪܕ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ
20 ܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܪܐ
ܐܣܒܪܬ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܠܦܘܠܣܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ
ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ. ܢܦܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܠܡܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ
25 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܪܕܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܢ̈ܓܠܬܐ
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ: ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܘ ܕܢܛܝܒ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܛܪܦܐ: ܐܡܟܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܦܐ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ: ܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟ̈ܐܦܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܢ̈ܓܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܐܦܐ ܒܝܢܐ
30 ܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ: ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܪܢܘܬ

ܠܡܬܦܟܠܘ. ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܥܝܒܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܢܓܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܚܝܢܘܬܐ 5
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܘܫܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܡ
ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܦܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܟܝܠ، ܕܢܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܦܣ 10
ܡܫܪܬܐܝܬ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡ̈ܦܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܬܘܬܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܪܬܐ ܓܐܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܟܝܠ، ܗܒܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܐܡܟܝܠ، ܓܠܐ *ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܦܟܬ. *f. 56 v°.
ܠܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܚܪܬ، ܗܐܟܢ 15
ܐܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܡܘܠܐ ܠܠܥܒܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܡܬܕܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܓܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ. ܚܠܝܡ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܕ̈ܫܒܩܘܗܝ، ܒܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܗܘܢ. 20
ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܕܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
̈ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܐܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܓ̈ܕܢܐ ܡܓܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ 25
ܡܠܘܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܦܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܟܦܢܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܨܗܘܢ. ܗܐ 30
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܕܝܢ ܛܓܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܛܠܠܗܘܢ. ܒܛܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ. ܕܠܐ ܦܛܠ
ܒܒܦܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܘܙܝܩܬܐ. ܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܡܝܢ
ܚܛܐ.
ܠܬܡܒܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܒܥܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܪܓܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܦܫܛ ܐܪܫܐ ܘܛܒܠ ܡܡܒܒܐ. ܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܡܐ. ܘܒܙ ܒܝܬܠܦܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܐܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܗܡܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐܝܬ. ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ. ܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܙ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܬܬܒܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܠ
ܒܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܘܢܛܦܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܚܠܒܐ.
ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܬܒܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܝܐ ܡܠܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܦܫܛ ܠܒܠ܆ ܒܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܝܢ. ܠܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ
ܘܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܣܠܒܐ. *ܠܡܐܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ܆ * f. 57 r°.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܒܢܐ ܪܕܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ. ܬܢܝܐ
ܕܕܝܢ ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܣܠܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܐܐ
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܐܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܕܠܒܬܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬ
ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܪܡܬܐ
ܘܛܘܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܠܗ ܡܦܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܚܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܘܗ̤ܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ 5
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܩܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ 10
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܠܬ̈ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ̈ܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܬܬܒܝܪܘ ܘܡܫܪܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܪܐܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ 15
ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܡ ܚܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܒܢܫܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܒܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܒܦܘܡ
ܠܡܬܕܪܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ̇ܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. *ܟܕ ܪܕܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ 20 *f. 57 v°.
ܕܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܕܢ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܘܗ̤ܘܐ
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܣܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܕܟܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ 25
ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܢܦܪܫ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ
ܡܕ̈ܫܐ ܬܟܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܐܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܢܚܡܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܘܦܩܕ. ܡܛܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܐܐ 30

ܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܝܢ. ܬܪܝܨ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ
ܘܒܗ̈ܬܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܬܪܝܨ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܝܘܡܝܢ. ܒܪ ܦܬ ܒܪܡܫܘܢ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܘܢ.
ܡܬܕܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܚ ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ: ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪ ܡܥܦܪܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܠܩܢܝܐ ܟܠܦ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܒܢ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܢ. ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܝܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܐܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܚܝܬܪܐ. ܕܡܬܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ܂
ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܬܪܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ̈ܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܬ̈ܠܘܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ *ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ *f. 58 r°.
ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܝܠܦ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܟܡ ܕܒܠ ܘܡܪܢܝܬ. ܛܘܦܣܐ
ܕܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܢ
ܒܠܝܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܢܣܪܗܒ
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ
ܘܚܕܐ. ܢܘܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܡܟܠܝ ܚܘ. ܕܒܟܪ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ.

ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܬܬܒܗܪܐ. ܕܟܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܒܪ. ܐܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ̇ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܟܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ 5
ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܟܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܣܠܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ. ܟܠ 10
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫ̈ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ: ܘܠܗܘܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܢܫܠܘܦ ܠܢܘܣܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܢܘܐܠܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܟܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܠܠܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗ̈ܘ: ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ 15
ܒܝܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܫ̈ܘܥܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܦ ܡܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܬܐܠ. ܒܪ ܡܒܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ̈ܐܐ: ܘܦܪܒܐ ܕܢܝܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܕܒܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܟܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܐ. ܠܐ 20
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ *ܕܒܝܘ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܝ * f. 58 v°.
ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ
ܝܬܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ
ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. 25

ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܢܘܚܠܝܢ
ܡܒܕܒܢܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ: ܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܐܘ ܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 30
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܪܘܢ. ܘܠܘ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܠܬܗ܂
ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ܀. ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܢܟ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ:
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܢܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܪܘܬ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒ. ܒܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ
ܦܠܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܪܘܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܦܐ. ܘܬܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ
10 ܒܕܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܟܠ ܡܟܐܪܘܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܢ
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܝܦܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܘ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ܆ ܡܒܪܘܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܚܕ܆ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕ.
20 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܟܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܝ. ܘܠܢܒ̈ܝܝ ܠܐ
ܬܒܐܫܘܢ: ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ *ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܡܦ.
ܢܓܘܪ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢ
25 ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܟܡ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܦܪܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܟܡ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܠܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ
ܕܠܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
30 ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܪܘܣ: ܒܪ ܡܘܕܐ
ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ

* f. 59 r°.

ܕܐܠܗܐ̈. ܢܕܒܬܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܢܬܘܗ̇܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܗ: ܢܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ̈. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܠܗ̇. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܘܒܟܐ. ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ 5
ܗܒܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇. ܒܪ ܠܒܠܗ̇
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܘܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܪ ܟܕ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܪ. ܘܗ̇ܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܕܒܪ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ 10
ܕܡܬܠ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܬܝܐ̈.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܪ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ. ܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ 15
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܬܠܡ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܝܢ.
ܦܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ
ܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܠ
ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ 20
ܕܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܬܐ ܕܪܐܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ *ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܦܩܘܕ *f. 59 v°.
ܫ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܝ ܒܬܪܒܬܐ. ܘܕܠܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܚܐ 25
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܗ̇ܢ ܡܒܠܝܢ܆
ܘܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܡܦܠܠܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܚܝܡܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܒܪ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܘܓܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ 30
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ܂ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܂ [1]ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ܂
ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܕܫܐܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ܂ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܦܛܪܘܣ܂
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ܂
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܘܬ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ܂
ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
10 ܗܘܝ܃ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܂ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܃ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܗܢܐ܃ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܟ̣ܠܗ܃ ܘܠܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܬ̈ܢ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܂ ܡܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܗܘܢܐ܂ ܐܬܬܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܦܪ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܕܐ
15 ܕܠܬܬܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܚܘܬܝ܃ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܚܘܬܝ܂ ܠܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ܂ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܟ
ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ܂ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܪܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ
20 ܘܪܒܐ ܪܐܙܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܂ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܒܕܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܂
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܪܘܡ̈ܐ ܥ̈ܠܠܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܡܐ܂ ܒܡܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܚܘܬܝ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡ̇ܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂
25 ܒܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܘܡܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ܂ ܠܗܕܐ
*ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܝܒܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܡܠ ܕܟܡܒܠܬܐ ܦܫܛ܂ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܣܘ
ܠܦܛܪܘܣ܃ ܘܕܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܒ̈ܠܝܬܐ܂ ܢܬܪ

* f. 60 r°.

[1] Nota marg. : ܠܗܘܒܠ ܕܦܛ̈ܪܘܣ.

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ̇. ܘܕܬܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܬܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܒܢ̇. ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܐܒܝܫܗ̇ ܠܕܝܬܝ. ܘܐܬܠܒ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
5 ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܫܪ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ܇ ܡܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܘܬܐ
10 ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܩܘܠܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ.
ܕܠܗ ܐܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܕܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܛܒ ܒܡܬܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆. ܘܠܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ
15 ܦܬܚ ܠܗ̇. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܓܒܪ. ܕܐܘܡܢܗ̇ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܘܬܒܐ
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. ܕܠܗ
ܡܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇܆ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ
ܕܡܫܬܘܣ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇܆
20 ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܚ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܝܘ ܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬ
ܡܠܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܪܐ.
ܚܠܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܪܫܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܬܦܐ ܡܕܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝ. ܦܐܝܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܒܠܝܘܕܗܘܢ܇ ܐܡܒܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܒܕܘ ܡܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܬܝ܆ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܚܕܬܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܡ ܒܪܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܡ *ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. *f. 60 v°.
30 ܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐܝܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܡ ܙܒܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܫ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܣܝܢܕܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܗܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܘܕܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ.
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܟܐܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܦܪܟܠ.
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܢܬܩܛܠ 5
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܪܐܡܬ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܢܕܪܘܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ:
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܐܬܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ 10
ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ. ܩܘܡ ܕܢܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܦܪܩ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ.
ܝܠܕܐ. ܚܫܐ. ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܒܪܐ 15
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ
ܕܢܬܠܠ ܠܒܗܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠܐ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܢܒܘܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܘܢܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܬܝܐ: ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܬܐ
ܫܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܠܟܠ: ܘܢܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ 20
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܣܡܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܩܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܢܐܘܒ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܢܐܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܦܩܕ. ܒܪ ܫܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܠ 25
ܐܢܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܒܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ[1] ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ

[1] Sic cod.; omnes versiones habent ܬܠܡܝܕܘ.

ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ *f. 61 r°.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܚܢܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܘܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
5 ܕܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܠ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܝܢ ܀[1]

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
10 ܒܬܪܝ. ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܢܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ. ܢܘܒܕܝܗ̇. ܡܢ
ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܝܗ̇. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܒܕ ܐܘ ܚܣܪ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܘܒܡ̈ܠܝ
15 ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܬ. ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ
20 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܝܢ. ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܪ̈ܘ
ܥܠ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܚܫܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܬ.
ܕܡܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܝܟ

[1] Adnotatio in cod. : ܠܢܣܒ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܀.

ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܚܝ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܘܒܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ. ܕܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܦܫܒܪ
ܦܓܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܘܕܝܐ. ܘܢܬܒܝܙ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܘܡ
5 ܒܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܢܬܦܠܠ. *ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ *f. 61 v°.
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܬܝܒܘܗܝ,
ܕܠܒܟܐ ܠܠܩܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠܛ
ܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܘܬ: ܘܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ
10 ܗܝ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܦܩܘܪܘܬ ܕܠܬܠܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܬܒܪܬ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ: ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܒܢܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܬܐ. ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܕܒܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܘܕܢ ܕܢܕܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܬܠܠܝܢ
15 ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܢܟܦܘܪ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
ܟܬܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܒܟܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܠ ܗܝ,
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܒܗܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ
20 ܠܝܠܒܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܢܫܘܬ ܒܛܠܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܫܐܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܒܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ:
ܘܒܛܥܝܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܬ
ܐܝܕܗܘܢ. ܘܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢ ܘܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ
25 ܕܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܘ: ܕܛܒ ܫܠܝܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܚܝܢ. ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܒܪܬ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܛܥܒܘܢ. ܘܦܓܘܥܐ
30 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܦܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܒܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܫܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ܇
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܡܫܚܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܚܠܠܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܫܬܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܟܘܢ܇ ܒܗ ܡܟܘܒܫܐ ܘܐܡܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܬܚܠܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܟܐ.
ܐܬܦܫܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܢܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ (f. 62 r°.)
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܒܡܢܘܐܝܠ܇ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܣܝܪ ܒܠ ܒܗܬܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܢܦܠܬܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܠܬܐ
ܥܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬ̈ܒܠܝܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܐܐ ܕܗܝ
ܕܬܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܒܗ ܦܢܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܕܡ ܠܡܫܚ ܚܠܦ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܣ[ܘ] ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ
ܝܘܢܐ: ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܪܥܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ. ܪܥܝ ܒܪ̈ܟܝ. ܪܥܝܐ
ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܝܪܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܩܝܢ. ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ
ܒܪܘܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܡܢ ܒܡܪܚܡܬܐ. ܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܢ ܠܢ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ
ܢܛܘܪܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܢܪ̈ܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܗ܇ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܢܝܬܐ
ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐܢܫ.
ܘܕ̈ܢܛܠܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܦܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܫܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܚ̈ܣܝܪܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܠܬܘܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܟܝܪ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܙܠܘܬܐ
ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܚܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܓܙܡܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ

ܦܓ̈ܪܝܟ. ܠܘܬ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܠܕܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܕܗܿܘܝܢ ܕܓ̈ܘܫܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܡܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܠ܆ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܒܣܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܕ̈ܪܘܦܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܘ. ܕܡܫܕܘܢܘܣܐ ܢܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܕ̈ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܟܢܬܐ ܐܒܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܒܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: *ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܘܢܘܣ ܘܩܠܘܡܛܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ
ܕܫܛ. ܘܐܦܣܘܣ ܘܕ̈ܡܪܡܣܘܣ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܢ
ܦܝܢ. ܕܕ̈ܡܪܡܣܘܣ ܪܒ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܛܘܣ ܦܠܟܝ. ܢܦܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܡܣܘܣܝܐ. ܒܪ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܕܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܛܬ
ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܐܠܡܣܝܕܪܘܣ ܡܣܝܢܐ
ܒܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ. ܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܠܬܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܫܐ ܦܛܪܢܐ.
ܘܕܟܠ ܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܡܛܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܟܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܬܪܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܚܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬ. ܚܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܿܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܝ ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܐܝܬ. ܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܿܢܘܢ
ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܚܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܘܪ̈ܚܝܡ
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܕ̈ܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܐܢܬ. ܒܪ
ܦܩܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܪ. ܘܠܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܙܘܙܬܐ
ܒܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܓܠܘ
ܦܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܢܐ:
ܢܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܬܘܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܠܦܘܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܠܐ
ܕܡܪ̈ܫܥܬܐ ܢܗܡܘܢ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܗܐ ܠܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܢܕܝܢ. ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܡܬܠܠ

* f. 62 v°.

ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܘܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ܃ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ܂ ܐܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܒܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܂ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܣܘ܃ ܗ̇ܘ 5
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ܂ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܒܪ ܐܠܟܣܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܫܪܐ
ܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܪ ܓܠܘܗܝ܃ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܃ ܗܒܢܐ
ܠܐܦܪܘܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܪ܆ 10
ܡܢܐ ܒܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܠܒܘ܂ *ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܘܕܐܡܘܬ ܡܛܠܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ܂ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂

*f. 63 r°.

ܛܪܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܦܪ ܕܢܬܛܪܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ܂ 15
ܘܢܡܒܠܘܢ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܒܠܡܟܐܝܬ܂ ܒܪ ܫܦܪ ܢܒܝܢ܆ ܕܒܪ
ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܟܒܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ܂ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܘܬܦܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܘܚܬܗ܂ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܃
ܘܡܬܒܣܪ ܒܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܃ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܃
ܘܫܝܘ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ܂ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ܂ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ 20
ܕܡܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܆ ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܚܠ
ܐܒܕܢܐ܂ ܐܪܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܒܝܠ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܂
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܣܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܕܢܐ
ܡܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܐܡܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ 25
ܡܢܚܬܐ܂ ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ܂
ܕܡܚܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܡܢܐܝܬ܂ ܛܠܒ ܡܢ
ܢܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܡܒܠܐ ܕܒܒܠܒܠܐ܃ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܛܠܘ
ܒܣܡܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܪ܂ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܬܒܕܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܪ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܒܠܗ܆ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ 30
ܐܘܒܕ ܐܘ ܢܛܪ܂ ܐܡܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ

ܕܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܢܟܐܪ:
ܢܫܬܐܠ ܟܡ ܒܟܡ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܫܐ: ܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܫܐ
ܒܡܟܒܟܐܝܬ: ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ. ܐܢܝܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܟܝܕ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܬܐ
ܠܢ̈ܦܠܐ. ܒܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܟܐ ܗܢܝܐ.
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܛܠܠܐ ܡܬܛ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܢܝܢ ܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܟܡ
ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܟܡ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܢܒܒܐ
ܠܡܒܡܟܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ. ܡܘܣܦ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܢ.
ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܓܗܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܒ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܓܗܬ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ.
*ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܠ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܦܫܪ ܘܡܒܕ [*f. 63 v°.]
ܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܐ. ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܘܒܐ. ܕܒܒܠ ܘܡܢ
ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܢܦܩܐ. ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܿܘ ܕܠܦ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܩܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܒܗܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܢܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܗܿܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܢܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܬ
ܡܬܦܣܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܘܒܠܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܟܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܬ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ
ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܒܪ. ܕܒܒܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܠ
ܦܪܘܣ ܒܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܘܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܩܠܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܠܛ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܒܝܐ ܢܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܦ
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܕܐܡ̈ܪ ܕܢܝܢܬ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܐ. ܠܘ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܡܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܒܡܒܒܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܿܘ ܡܒܠܝܐ ܘܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܬ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܡܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܥܬ ܒܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܒܪܝܐ.
ܗܿܘ ܕܝܬܒܒܠ ܟܡ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܬ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܕܢܝܐ. ܘܬܓ̈ܠܝܬܐ

ܬ̈ܠܐܡܝܕܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܠ ܛܘܒܐ
ܫܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܦܪܩ ܐܬܓܒܠ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܛܠܣܝܢ ܒܢܪ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆. ܬܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܗܝ 5
ܕܐܒܝ ܝܪܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܬܪ̈ܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ.
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ 10
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܠܐ ܀ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. *f. 64 r°.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ 15
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ̈ ܘܡܒܪܩ.
ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ 20
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ
ܝܩܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. 25
ܪܒܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ
ܬܠܬ. ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܬ
ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܛܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ

ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡ. ܐܫܬܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܩܘ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܘ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ܀
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܒܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܡ̈ܪܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܢܐ
10 ܕܢܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܡܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܠܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܐ
15 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܬ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܢ܆ ܘܟܘܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܢ ܗܝ
ܕܫܒܩܘ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ ܦܠܘܣ
ܕܐܬܒ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܒܢ. *ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *f. 64 v°.
ܫܦܝܪܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܠܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܟܙ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܪ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܦܫܗܘ
ܘܫܡܘܠ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܒܠܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܪ. ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܒܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܒܪܝܗ. ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܒܝܢܗ. ܘܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
25 ܘܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܒܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܒܒܪܐ ܕܚܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܛܒܒܐ
ܠܡܚܫ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ.
ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܢ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܛܒܒܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ
30 ܠܫܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ. ܒܟܪ ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܡܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܪܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܢ

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܬ ܟܦ̈ܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܪܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܨ̈ܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫ̈ܬܘܦܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܢ ܫ̈ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ 5
ܘܕ̈ܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܢܗܦܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܩܪܘܬ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܒܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܪܓܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. 10
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ: ܚ̈ܦܝܢܐ
ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ 15
ܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܡ̈ܐܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ *ܕܒܗ ܐܦ *f. 65 r°.
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܠ 20
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܘܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܙܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܢ.
ܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܦܠܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ. ܘܗܒܝܢܐ 25
ܡܫܬܠܦ ܠܘܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡ̈ܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܨܡܚܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡ ܫ̈ܒܪܐ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܠܡ 30
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ

ܒܫܦܪܐ. ܘܠܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܝܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܘܫܐ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܘܕܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܘܗ ܕܒܫܝܚܐ
ܦܩܕ ܚܘܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܝܣܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪ ܒܫܘܐܠܬܗ ܙܢܝܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܡܬܚܬܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܒܘܠܝ ܘܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܡܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܘܗܝ:
10 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܕܦܠܓ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܢܫܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܟܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܢܟܝܐ. ܕܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܘܝ
ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܕܪܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܒܘܫܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܟܝܐ: ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬܝܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܡܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܙܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܪ
ܐܬܬܒܪܘ. ܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܘܡܝܩܪܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܐܘܒܪ ܦܠܪܘܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
25 *ܕܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *f. 65 v°.
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܙܒܪܐ. ܕܗܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ
ܬܠܬ ܓܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܐ
ܘܠܐܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܠܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܠܠܘ ܦܬܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ܂ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܪܐ
ܕܐܣܟܝܡܗ܂ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ. 5
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ. ܦܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ
ܥܡܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܫܪ ܙܒܠ܂ ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܣܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܙܟ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ. 10
ܒܪܡ ܒܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܢܫܝܐ
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܠܝ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆ 15
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܝܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܐ: ܘܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܒܗ ܦ̇ܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܡ
ܐܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܘ 20
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܘܢ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܒܗ 25
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
*ܘܠܘ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܫܘܕܥ *f. 66 r°.
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ· ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ
ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܗ 30
ܫܡܥܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢ ܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ

ܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܢܬܡܛܒܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
5 ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠܬܝ ܓܝܪ
ܟܬܒ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܒܗ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܚܙܩ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܩܠܗ: ܘܠܡܠܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܒܪܢܝ.
ܘܐܬܕܢܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ.
10 ܫܡܥܬ ܠܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ. ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܗܫܐ ܟܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
15 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܢܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܪܐ.
ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ
20 ܒܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܘܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܦܥܝܐ. ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܬܫܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܚܒܠ. ܘܠܡܚܝܩܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܐ ܕܪܥܫܬܗ.
ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܥܢܐ
25 ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ
ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ. *ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ [* f. 66 v°.]
ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ. ܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܫܕܝܗܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܩܗ. ܟܐܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܘܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܠ ܠܝ.
ܐܟܘܬܝ܇ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܣܗܝܡ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܦ. ܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬ
ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ. ܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܦܫܩ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܦܫܩ ܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܗܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܣܪܒ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ܇ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܒܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܒܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܢܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܐܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܢܬܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܒܪܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܠ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ. ܒܕ
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܟܐܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܐܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܓܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܒܥܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ
ܡܬܝܩܪ ܘܡܬܗܕܪ *ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ — *f. 67 r°.
ܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ

ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
ܕܦܐܫ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܝ
ܒܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
5 ܕܒܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̣ܘ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܝܘܡ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܝܗܪܘܢ: ܡܢܗܪ
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܕܣܒܡܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܣܒܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܟܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܕ
ܣܠܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ; ܡܣܒܠ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ.
10 ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܝܘܬ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܢܩܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܫܬܠ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܬܪܥܐܝܬ
15 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܠܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܡ̈ܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܕܠܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܪܒܝܢ: ܡܦ̈ܪܒܝܢ
ܒܐ̈ܘܬܐ. ܦܪܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡ̈ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܐܝܢ. ܘܡܒܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ
20 ܕܟܠ ܟܠܢܫ. ܒܕ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܒ. ܠܡ̈ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ. ܘܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܦ ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ،
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܕܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
25 ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܡ̈ܬܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܒ̣.
ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܘ. ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܦܪܟܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܦܣܩܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܛܒ ܡܛܘܠ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
30 *ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܬܐ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܪ ܛܠܝܐ: ܡܢ *f. 67 v°.
ܒܪܗܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܓܫ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܡ

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܢܬܡܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܫܘ. ܗܿܘ
ܐܠܦ ܠܝ. ܒܪ ܒܒܠܕܘܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܟܒ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ܆ 5
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܒܪ
ܒܬܦܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܕܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ
ܘܐܦܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ 10
ܕܓܕܫ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܗܢܐ. ܢܘܐܪܫ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܪܫܐ
ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܒܢ̈ܩܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒ.
ܕܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܓܕܫܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 15
ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ܆ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܿܘ
ܕܐܦܣܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܢܫ ܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܐ܆
ܡܠܬ ܠܗܿ ܒܪܬܝ. ܠܐ ܬܫܝܩ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܿܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ. 20
ܘܗܿܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܿ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ. ܕܠܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܠܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܩܢܐ ܚܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܘܣܒܬܐ. ܒܪܒܐ
ܠܐܡܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܒܘܢ ܘܐܘܫܒܪܒܘܢ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ 25
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܠ ܦܘܩܕ. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܒܬܐ. ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܪܐ. ܒܢܫ ܒܒܠ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܡܒܘܣܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܕܥ ܒܢܫܪ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܬܬܪܟܝܫ *ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܪ ܒܗ. * f. 68 rº.
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܒܬܪܒܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 30
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܬܒܘܡܢ ܘܬܦܬܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܒܪܡ

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܪܗܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ
ܢܘܬܪ: ܠܥܡܠ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܗܐܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܡܢܡܡܟܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܡܝܐ ܡܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܗܘ ܪܗܛܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ: 5
ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܦܘܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ
ܚܒܪܘ ܡܫܒ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܦܬܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܕ̈ܪܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܠܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܡܗܡܢܐ 10
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܙܕܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܬܐ. ܡܬܦܫܦ
ܘܡܟܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܟܒܟܐ
ܠܐܡܬܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܦܣܛܪܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܡܚܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܒܟܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܫܐ 15
ܒܫ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܕ̈ܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܕܦܩܘܢ ܐܫ̈ܝܢ. ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܡܛܪܓ ܘܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܒܘܗ. ܓܒܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܠ ܒܕܠܝܐ. ܐܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܚܠܬ ܦܝܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܒܘܗ
ܬܢܚܬ ܡܘܡܟܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܘܒܕܠܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܟܘܬܐ 20
ܡܠܘܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܘܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܒܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܡܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܟܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ
ܡܦܢܝܐ: ܟܗܡܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܠܗܢܐ 25
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܘܢ ܘܫܦܬܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܐܡ
ܡܕܡܒܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܢܡܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܗܘ
ܦܘܡܝܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܐܣܝ.
ܐܢܝܐ. ܡܐܣܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ 30
ܗܒܠ ܐܬܚܬ ܓܠܝܬܐ. ܕܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܪܓ

ܒܢܟܐܝܬ. *ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܫ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܡܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ¹f. 68 v°.
ܐܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐ̄ܦܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܕ̈ܡܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܬܗ
ܐܬܡܢܝܢ.[1] ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ 5
ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ; ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܚܐܪܘܬ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ 10
ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܒܒ.
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܬܘܪܬܐ
ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܒܢܝܢܐ 15
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ,
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪ ܡܢ
ܚܠܘܒܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕ̈ܡܪܐ ܢܗܒ 20
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܒܬܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܒܒܢܝܘܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܝܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ 25
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܚܡܐ: ܘܕܡܦܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ

¹ Hanc lectionem praebet nota marg.; textus fert : ܘܪܒ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܡܪܐ. ܗ" ܕ" ܐ" ܒ" ܕܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ.

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܢܬܩܠܣ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇. ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ. ܟܓܠܠ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܠܢ.
ܫܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ.. ܘܫܪ̈ܪܝܢ ܣܕ̈ܪܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܬ̈ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܠܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ.
ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܘܪܐ ܗܘ̇ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ. ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܫܥܢܐ *ܥܡ *f. 69 r°.
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܝܓ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ̇. ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܐܕ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ̇. ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܪܓܫܘܢ ܒܗ̇. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܀

ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܓܠܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܦܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܥܡ ܫ̈ܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܐܢܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܬ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܘ، ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܠܘܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܗܘܐ̇.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܛܘܥܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܦܐܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ، ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܘ،
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܩ̈ܠܝܕܐ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܚܝܢܝܗ̇
ܠܒܪܬܝ. ܘܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܬܘܬܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܐܪ̈ܙܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
*ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ * f. 69 v°.
ܒܓܠܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܝܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܣ ܘܠܡܣܬܒ
ܘܠܡܣܒ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܡ[ܫ]ܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܢܚ
ܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܗ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܕܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܚܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܬܐ ܣܪܪ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܢܗܒܠ ܣܠܩܝܢ: ܘܠܡܕܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗ̇ܘܕܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܝܐ
ܕܪ̈ܐܘܗܝ. ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܝܡ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܪܒܐ. ܕܡܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܟܪ.
ܒܢܩ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܐ
ܐܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܗܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܛܝܒܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܕܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܫܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܐܙܐ: ܗܘ

ܕܢܣܒܘܠ ܙܢܣܦܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܒܣܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܣܥܗ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܫ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
5 ܐܡܪ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܬܫܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܐܝܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܦܩܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܪܐܙܐ. ܘܡܒܟܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܒܘܢ.
*ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
10 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܠܠܘܢܗ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܐܫ
ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܦܩܣܝܢ ܕܣܡܟ ܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܒܛܠܝܗ
15 ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܢܪܡܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܦ̈ܛܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܒܛܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܫ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܢܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܐ ܒܠܗ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ
20 ܒܐܢܘ̈ܢ ܒܠܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ. ܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ. ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܪ. ܘܐܦܕܡ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܫܪܐ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
25 ܕܐܦܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܫܡܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܟܝܘܬ ܒܗ
ܕܐܝܫ: ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܫ ܫܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܝܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ [ܕ]ܐܣܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܣܒܝܢܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
30 ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܘܢ ܒܗ. ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗܬ ܐܝܫ ܘܩܛܠ

* f. 70 r°.

ܒܐܝܠܝܢܬ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܠܦܣܩܘܣ
ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡ ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܒܘܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܩ ܙܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܐܦ 5
ܐܠܐ ܟܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܒܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܕܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ *ܡܪܢܝ ܒܟܢܦܘܬܐ. *f. 70 v°.
ܘܕܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܐܦ ܟܒܪ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܟܢܐ ܠܐ 10
ܢܕܥ ܐܪܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܟܢܫ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܩܛܠܐܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܦܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܢܝܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܝܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܪ 15
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ
ܕܒܝܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ
ܒܣܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܩܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܗ. ܘܒܗ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ
ܒܫܪܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܫܒܐ.
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ 20
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܣܒܠܝܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܥܪܒܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܓܒܪ ܦܪܢܣܬ ܡܬܢܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘ̈ ܕܦܪܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܣܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܐ
ܕܠܗ. 25

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪ ܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܚܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܬܘܫܒܚܬ ܒܣܪܐ
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. 30
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܡܪ̈ܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ̇. ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܝ̈ܚ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ̇ ܘܫܝ̈ܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܕܚܙ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܓܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ. ܡܬܢܟܣ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ. ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬܢ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢ *ܒܫܢܝܐ (*f. 71 r°.)
ܕܒܡܣܪܐ. ܒܪ ܕܒܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܠܘܛܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܛܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܥܒܪ
ܗܫܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܢܬܕܟܪ:· ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ. ܟܠܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܛܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܘ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ. ܒܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ̣
ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܒܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ. ܡܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܐܙܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܟܒܪ ܩ̈ܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܟܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܐܬܘܢ
ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܠܘܬ ܢܒܥܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܩܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܠܡܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦܩܐ

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܚܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ
5 ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ
ܫܪܫܝܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ.
10 ܘܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܗ *ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܓܠܝ *f. 71 v°.
ܒܢܝ̈ ܘܐܬܒܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܪ̈ܒܢܘܬܢ ܢܩܘܦܝܢ. ܗ̈ܒܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ
ܒܟܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

15 ## ܝܕ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܀

ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܒܚܝܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܒ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒ
ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܫܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ.
20 ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ̇ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܙܥܘܪ
ܒܟܠܟܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܒܠܒܠ[ܘ] ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ. ܠܘ ܡܐܙܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܡܘܟܠ
25 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܨܒܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܬ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ.

ܘܗ̣ܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ܂
ܒܝܗ ܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ܂
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܩܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܂
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ܂ ܦܩܘܕ
5 ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ܂ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܣܩ ܠܝ܂ ܟܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ܃ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ̇܂ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܢܐܠܦ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܒ܂ ܕܐܠܦܢ
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕ̈ܕܐ܂ ܢܕܥ ܓܝܪ܂ ܕܐܦܠ ܗܢܐ
10 ܒܣܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ̇ ܠܐ
ܒܡܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ *ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܝܚܘܕܘܗܝ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܠܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܕܥ ܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܒܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ܂ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ
15 ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟ̈ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܩܝܢ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܦܠܓ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܦܪ̈ܓ܂
20 ܒܪܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܩܘܒ܂ ܐܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܦ̈ܛܒܬܐ ܓܘܐܝܬ ܘܝܘ ܒܦܪܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܂ ܐܪܐ
ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܪ ܕܒܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܦܪܗܝܐ ܘܓܘܫܐ ܡܒܠܘ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ
25 ܕܡܫܒܚܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܒ܂ ܐܡܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܡܒܪܡ ܒܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ܃ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܘܦܪ ܚܕܒܝܐ
ܐܘܦܠܛܛܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܒܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܂ ܕܝܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܒܪܡ
ܕܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ܂
30 ܡܠܝܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܥܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܚܝܢܐ܂ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܪܢܫܐ܂ ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܦܠܓ

f. 72 r°.

ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܢܚܠ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܙܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܦܢܝܢ، ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܗ. ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܦܢܝܢܘܬ
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܬ̈ܪܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ: ܢܣܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ
ܣܥܪ: ܘܒܡܣܘܣܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓ. ܘܐܝܟ 5
ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܒܝܫܬ.
ܠܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ.
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܓ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ. ܡܬܦܪܣ ܚܪܝܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܒܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܩ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܚܒܕܝܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܗܝ. *ܙܪܒ
ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ 10
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܝܫܐ: ܘܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܢܝܢܘܬ
ܫ̈ܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܠܝܠ ܘܠܝܠ
ܡܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܥܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܠܬܐ. ܐܒܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܟܐ: ܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܬܥܘܢ:
ܒܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܦܘܪܫܐ 15
ܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ
ܩ̈ܫܬܬܐ ܒܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܥܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܒܩ̈ܠܒܐ
ܡܢܚܝܢ ܟ̈ܐܦܐ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܝܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܥܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܬܟܝ ܒܟܘܠ.
ܒܗ ܚܦܝܛܬܐ ܡܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ 20
ܒܡܣܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܪܗܛܬ ܒܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܓܒܪ ܕܩܝܢ ܢܬܢܫܒ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܒ. ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܢܥܘܠ. 25
ܢܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܪܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܚܝܢܘܗܝ،
ܠܚܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ. 30
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܪܟܐ ܘܐܢܚܡ ܠܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܢ

*f. 72 v°.

ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ. ܚܘܝ ܠܓܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܒ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܫܠ ܘܢܒܠܒܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܡܒܠܒܠܢ
ܒܣܪܬܐ. ܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܪܝ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܡܥܛܪ̈ܝ ܫܘܡܐ. ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܦܝܣܐܝܬ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܠܘ. ܒܣܘܡܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܒܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܬܣܩ ܥܠܝܟ.
ܕܘܟܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
10 ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܫܐ ܪܚܡ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܩܕ. ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܪ̈ܐ.
*ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܒܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܛܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܬܪܐ
15 ܒܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ. ܢܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܓܐܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܬ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܓܒܘ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܪܐ ܒܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ
20 ܕܐܬܬܝܬܘ. ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ.
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܐ ܠܐ
ܠܐܦܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܒ
ܪܢܒܬ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܒܠ[ܢ]ܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ
25 ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܣܐܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܘܡ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܓܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܠܩܕܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܬ
ܟ̈ܠܝ ܡܩܦܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܢ ܒܒܣܘܢ.
30 ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪܛ. ܫܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ

* f. 73 r°.

ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ
ܠܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ̇. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
5 ܕܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ̣.
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܟܘܠ
10 ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܫܟܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܗ̈ܘܘ, ܗܫܐ ܫܠܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܒܗ ܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ. ܐܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘ *ܕܓܠܒܬܘܢ
15 ܕܒܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܐ. ܓܠܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܫܢܐ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܟܕ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ
ܗܒܝ. ܘܡܦܟܦܠ ܘܡܫܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܐ
20 ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ̣. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܢܬܪܒܘܢ̣. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܩܒܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ.
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ, ܘܡܚܒܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܠ: ܡܚܒܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܢܒܐ ܠܗ
25 ܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܡܪܒܒܘܬܐ[1] ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܒܘܬܢ̣. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܠܝ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܒܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ: ܘܢܕܟ ܒܢܐ ܕܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܓܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ

*f. 73 v°.

[1] Nota marg. : ܡܪܒܒܘܬܐ ܫܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܒܐ.

ܡܦܩܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ. ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܗ.
ܐܟܘܬ، ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ،
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܫܘܝܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܠܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܬܐ
5 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܕ܆ ܘܒܐ̈ܪܕܘܗܝ، ܘܒܗ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܢܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܐ. ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܟܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܬܠܬ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ. ܐܪܐ ܒܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܦܘܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܐ ܐܝܬ
15 ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒ ܒܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܗܒܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܒܪܐ.
* f. 74 r°. ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ. *ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܘܟ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܪܒܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܫܟܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܒܬܪܒ ܓܝܪ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܕܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܟܟܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܟܟܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܟܢܬܐ.
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܬܐ. ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
25 ܒܕܟܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܟܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܘܬ ܐܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܥ̈ܣܩܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓ
ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܟܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܚܢܢ. ܘܗܦܟܐ ܪܚܡܬ
30 ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫ[ܒ]ܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܒܝܒܐ: ܕܫ̈ܕܐ ܚܕܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ

ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ̈. ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܗܕܐ
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܒܫ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܠܘܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ. 5
ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ̈ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܣܝܪ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܬܪܟ ܓܝܪ. ܕܟܠ ܟܗܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܒܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܐ. ܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܒܬ̈ܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ 10
ܫܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܗ̇ ܕܪܫܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܦܫܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ
ܚܕܪ ܘܫܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܪܐ. ܠܘܗ̇ ܕܫܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܫܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܬܦܠܚܪ
ܕܡܒܠܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܬܪܝܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܢ 15
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܢܫܒܘܚ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. *ܕܡܬܪܚܡܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܢ.
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܫܦܫܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ.
ܒܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ 20
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

*f. 74 v°.

ܢܗ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܀

ܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܝ ܘܐܡܝܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܠܝ ܚܦܝܦ ܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܡܝ. 25
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܬܓܠܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܢ. ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘܢ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘܘ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ. ܢܓܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܦܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܪܟܒ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܘܠ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܪܓܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܫܝܠܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܕܐܚܘܗܝ، ܒܒܠܡܐ: ܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ: ܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܓܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܦ. ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܬܥܪ
ܒܦܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܒܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪ
ܒܡܪܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܪܢܐ
15 ܐܩܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܡܝܢ ܗܝܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ
ܚܝܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܣܠܗ. ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܓܒܪ ܠܢܩܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܬܘܒ. ܘܒܢܘܫܢܐ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܣܘܣܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܒ. *ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ. * f. 75 r°.
20 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܐܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܡܒܪܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܦܩ ܕܢܩܐ ܘܒܠܝܚܝܗܝ، ܐܪܐ
ܒܗܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܡܢܐ ܐܪܙܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܐܪܐ
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܚܝܢ ܢܗܡܢܝܢ: ܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܫܒܪ ܘܗܒܢܐ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܘ. ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܦܩ
ܕܢܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܒܠܝܚܝܗܝ، ܚܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܗܒ ܠܗܛܝܐ: ܘܡܕܒܗܡ
ܠܕܢܩܐ ܩܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܢܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘ
ܠܡܦܬܟܠܘ. ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܡܢܘܪܐ
30 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܐܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ
ܒܢ. ܒܒܪܘܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܒܟܒܘܢ.
ܫ̈ܘܠܦܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܕܫ̈ܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ
10 ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡ̈ܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܒܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ̇
ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
15 ܛܡ̈ܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܐܣܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܟܐܒ
ܘܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܥܡܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܒܪܘ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ
ܗܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ
ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ. ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܟܝܠ.
20 ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܒܫ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ. *ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘ
25 ܒܢܬ ܒܡܟܐܪܘܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܡܬܒ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ̇
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܟܫܢ.
ܓܒܪ ܠܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ.
30 ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܡ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ܀ ܕܦܫܘ ܗܘܘ

* f. 75 v°.

ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܩܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܘ
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܣܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܐܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܟ ܒܗܫܐ. ܐܠܕܪ ܘܡܫܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ. 5
ܡܢܝ, ܒܗܫܐ ܥܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܘܒ.
ܕܠܗܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܘ ܐܢܬ. ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ
ܒܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܢܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܡܒܠܠ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܗܫܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚܐ 10
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܠܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܗܡܢܬ ܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗܦܟܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܗܘ. ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ 15
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܘܢ. ܘܒܦܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܡܠܠܝܢ. ܢܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܪܙܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܓܒܝ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 20
ܕܒܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܒܐ.
ܒܐܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܙܪܝܢ
ܠܗܦܟܢܐ. ܢܕܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܟܪܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܫܬܐܝܬ ܘܗܢ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ. *ܕܠܐ ܟܡ 25
ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܬ ܢܬܬܪܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫ. ܢܦܩܘ
ܒܐܦܐ. ܒܬܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܒܕܢܐ: ܕܠܝܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܣܦܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ. 30
ܕܠܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ

* f. 76 r°.

ܕܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܝܡ ܡܕܝܢ܆ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠܠܬ
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܘܫܡܛܠܝܢ
ܪ̈ܫܥܐܝܬ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܝ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ
ܒܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܒܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܓܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ
ܘܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ̈ܘܒܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܡܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܘ. ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܘܠ̈ܝܐ ܒܦ̈ܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܣܘ̈ܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܘ. ܐܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܕ̈ܓܠܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܛܘ̈ܦܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ، ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܓܠܘ ܢܒܥ
ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܚܪ ܠܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܠܐܝܠܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܟܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܕܪܝܫ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܬܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܬܐܓܪܘܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܩ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܝܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܝܪܐ
ܡܬܓܪܓܪ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܝܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܡܘܬ ܕܪܫܓܬ ܒܗܦܟܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ. ܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ

* f. 76 v°.

ܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܣܟܡܐ.
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ. ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܘܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ̣. ܕܦܩܣ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܢܬܐ.
ܫܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ. ܫܕܝ ܝܗܒܟ
5 ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ.
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܘ̈ܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܝܪܬ, ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܘܒܠ̈ܘܬܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܡ̈ܬܟܐܬܝܢ[1] ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ,
ܡܠܬܟܐܝܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܬ̈ܒܥܢܐ
ܦܕܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ݀. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܡܒ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܠܐ ܡܡܒܥܢܐܝܬ ܦܪܥ. ܒܠ̈ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܕܠܝܐ. ܐܢ̱ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܘܗܝ ܦܐܝܐ: ܘܠܡܛܠܝܐ
ܪܫܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܪ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ
15 ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. ܣܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܪ
ܛܒ ܡܘܬܪ ܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܝܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܩܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܓܠ ܒܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ݀.
ܕܡܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ
20 ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܒܗܠ
ܡܟܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܬܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܣܟܡܬܢܐ: ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܓܘܐ ܠܛܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ܕܢܕܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܕܡܛܠܐܐ: ܕܒܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܪ: ܕܒܪܝܢ
25 ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܘ̈ܪܐ: ܠܐ
ܪܢܝܢ ܢܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܩܕܡܐ: ܘܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܗܢܒܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܒܚ
ܠܡܒܕܒܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܛܪܒ *ܡܢ *f. 77 r°.

[1] Nota marg. : ܡ̈ܬܟܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܠ ܒܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܢܩ̈ܫܐ ܀

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܝ. ܢܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܒܐܬܝܬܗ، ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܠܘ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ
ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܙܠܘ. ܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪܘ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܓܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܫܪܬܚܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ. ܒܚܪܫܝܢ ܠܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܚܡܝܢ. ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ.
ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܫܠܝܐܐ. ܒܫܘܠܦܐ
ܓܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܝܩܐ: ܘܠܗܠ
ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܩܠܦܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܛܒܥܝܢ. ܡܬܬܗܝܢ ܢܩܫܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܗܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܟܪܡܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܐ. ܩܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܢܐ

ܘܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܀
ܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܘܪܘܘ ܡܬܢܒܘ. ܡܪܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ.
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܪܘܐ ܒܣ̈ܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܛܒܝܐ ܗܘ.
*ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܟܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘ *f. 77 v°.
5 ܒܡܘܬ̈ܪܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܝ
ܘܗܫܐ. ܡܪܢܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢ̈ܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢ
ܦܪܘܦܣ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܡܒܝܠ: ܕܒܪ ܚܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ:
10 ܢܣܡ ܩܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܒܝ. ܕܝ
ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܡܫܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܩ ܦܪܘܦܣ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܕܢܛܒܘܢ
ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܠܡܪܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܡܒܠܘ. ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܪܘ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܬܡܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܠܓܘ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܪܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ
20 ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܬܦܘܫ ܢܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܛܒܪ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ̈ܝ. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܦܢܝܐ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܛܝܐܝܬ ܢܩܒܠ. ܒܬܒ ܠܒܪ
ܫܠܘܒ ܫܠܒܝ ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܐܘܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ
25 ܕܒܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܕ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܕܒ: ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܠܡܒܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܦܩܕ ܀ ܕܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ. ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.
30 ܕܒܢܕ ܒܠ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܘܬܪܘ ܠܩ̈ܠܝܫܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ.
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܕܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܒܬܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ

ܕܢܓܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܡ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܪܘܣ. ܟܡ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܗܘ.
ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ
ܚܝܬܐ ܡܚܬ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
5 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣܬܐ ܡܣܝܘܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܬܒܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ:
* ܘܣܘܪܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ *f. 78 rº.
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܠܢܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܠܗ ܠܫܬܐ ܢܒܥ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ
10 ܗܘܬ. ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡ ܒܪ ܒܡܢܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܪܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ. ܢܘܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪ
ܒܡܟܐ ܘܡܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܕܦܠܟ. ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܡܗܝܢܐ ܡܗܡܢܝܢܐ. ܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ
15 ܬܡ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܬܡܗܡܝܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܦܠܠ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܪܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܘܠܘܢ. ܘܐܢܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܫ
ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
20 ܟܕ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܗܡܢ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܒܗܡ ܡܢ ܦܦܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܓ. ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܗܡܢܘ ܒܗ܇ ܟܕ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘ.
ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ.
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܗܘܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܬܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ: ܘܐܦܠ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܝܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܒܕ. ܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܘ
30 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܕ ܠܒܥܩܒܐ
ܡܐܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܡܟܠܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐܐ

ܠܡܙܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܫܬܕܝܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܢܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܥܡܕܐ. ܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܪ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ
10 *ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ *f. 78 v°.
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܠܬܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢ ܚܕ ܗܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܫܐ. ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܒܠ
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܪܐ ܕܒܠ: ܒܗ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܟܝ ܒܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢ ܡܢܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܠ.
20 ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܠܬܒܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܗ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܬܠܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܚܕ.
25 ܢܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ. ܥܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ
ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܕܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ:
ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܩܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܒܗ
ܕܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܢܦܫ
ܚܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
30 ܕܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ.

ܟܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܚ
ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬ ܡܬܬܚܝܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܒܪ
ܡܬܦܠܛܬܗ̇. ܕܟܢܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ̇. ܕܫܬܐ ܒܣܠܐ
5 ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܡܝܪܐ.

ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ̇. ܟܕ ܡܦܩ
ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܠܚܪܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ
ܢܬܒܪܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܝܨܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܒܚܕܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܨܦܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
10 ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܕܡܝܪܬܐ
ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܒܪܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ.
*ܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܕ * f. 79 r°.
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ: ܕܐܦ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ
15 ܢܩܠܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܕ ܕܢܫܪܐ
ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܠܘ ܟܢ ܩܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܥܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܢܬܕܪ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܬ
20 ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܘܚܬ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܬܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܘܬܐ
25 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܡܫܝ̈ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܕܘܟ.
ܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ: ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ[ܡ]ܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܬ
ܕܐܠܦܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܟܗܢܝܢ. ܘܕܡ̇
30 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܢܓܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܦܬܟܪ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܘܓ̈ܠܘܬܢܐ: ܘܕܫܘ̈ܐܝܢ

ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ̇ܝ، ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܚܢܢ، ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܡܒܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܛܪܘܢ
5 ܗܕܡܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܛܦܣܝܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܓܕܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
10 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܠ. ܚܙܝ ܚܢܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܒܠ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܛܪ. ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
15 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ *ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. * f. 79 v°.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܢ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܘܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܘܦ
20 ܠܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܬ̈ܥܠܐ
ܢܩ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܪܝܫܗ܀
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܕ. ܡܫܘܚܬ
ܠܡܬܠܘܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ
25 ܕܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܢ. ܐܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ

ܦܘ̈ܠܛܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܗ
ܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܘܕܒܕ
ܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܪ. ܠܐ
ܠܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܡܩ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܛܐ
ܕܫܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܫܒܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܘܪܫ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢ̱ ܗܘ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܐ: ܘܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܣܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܠܝܐ
ܕܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܒܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܢܓܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܩܠܦ ܠܝ. ܣܠܩܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܒܝܢ. ܡܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܠܝܐ. ܡܬܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܣܐ. ܡܠܦܢܝܐ. ܐܘܡܦ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܥܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܬܫܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ. *ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ
ܪܫܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܪ: ܕܠܘܬ ܪܡܬܐ
ܕܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܘܛܒܝܢ ܢܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܛܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܝ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܐܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗܘ
ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܦܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܛܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ. ܢܠܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܪܐ.
ܐܢ̱ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܒܝܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ. ܡܢ ܐܢܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ

* f. 80 r°.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܣܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܕܡܕܡܟܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܫܛܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ
5 ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܕܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܛܒ ܟܬܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ
10 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܗ̣ܘ
ܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܡܪܐ
15 ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܐܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ̇.
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ *ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܗ
ܫܦܪ. ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܡܪܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܬܒ܀
20 ܕܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܢܬ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܝܡܪܐ ܐ̣ܢ ܬܦܪܫ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ. ܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘܒܚܪܐ: ܘܫܘܫܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܡܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܕܡܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ.
ܘܗܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܪܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ
25 ܕܡܬܒܠܥ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܥܡ
ܒܬܠܬܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܢܟܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ܁ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܬ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܢܝܚ. ܫܘܒܚܪܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ
30 ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܒܬܬܘܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܪܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܕܐ

*f. 80 v°.

ܢ̈ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܨܠܝܒܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܗܢܝܐܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܟܢܫ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܢ
5 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܙܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܙܒܢܬܐ
ܕܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ.
ܒܪܘܚ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ. ܐܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܟܠܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܡ
ܦܩ̈ܠܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܢ ܗܢܝܐܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ.
15 ܘܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܒܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܝܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܩܕܡܬܐ. ܦܠܛܬ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ. ܬܪܘܨ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ *ܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ̇. *f. 81 r°.
20 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ̇. ܘܠܐ
ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܠܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܪܝܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܪܫܗ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ.
ܕܫܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܢܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ
30 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐ[ܬܒܪ]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܪܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ: ܘܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܪܫܗ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܟܠ

ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܟܕ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܬܬܐ. ܕܪ̈ܡܐ
ܚܙܪ ܕܬܓܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܬܦܪܘ ܚܙܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܒܕ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܬܓ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܒܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܘܒܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܙܪ ܡܢܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܠܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܒ
ܬܘܒ. ܝܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܓܠܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܩ̈ܕܡܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܦܠܠ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܬܟܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܬܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܡܦܠܠ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ
ܚ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܦܠܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ
ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚ̈ܫܫܢܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܠ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܬܐ. ܚ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܙܪ̈ܥܐ
ܫܟ̈ܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܙܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܡܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ
ܡܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫ̈ܦܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܡܬܝ، ܗܒܠ ܕܬܓܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ
ܢܩ̈ܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܩܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̣ܢ. ܐܢܒܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܢܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܢ. *ܫܪܪܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܙܪ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܒ̇ܚܢܘܢ *f. 81 v°.
ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܪ܆ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܢܝܐ
ܘܦܠܦܐ. ܪܕܘܦ ܠܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܕ ܠܬܓܠܐ. ܐܒܫ
ܠܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܣܪܪ ܠܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܐܘܬܐ ܕܚ̇ܢܝܢ. ܐܢܒܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܣܡܟܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ.
ܐܦ ܚܙܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܐܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܪ
ܡܐܢܐ. ܢܬܦܫܛ ܡܦܘܪܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܦܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ. ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܦܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇.
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܘ ܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘ
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܝܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ
ܕܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܚܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܩ̈ܐܡ. ܒܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܦ̈ܓܪܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܒܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ. ܡܕܝܢ
10 ܢܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܠܫܐ. ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܢܓܡܪ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܢܗܒܘܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ.
ܠܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܗܒ
15 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܝ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ܆ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ. ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܚܝ.
20 ܒܐܪ̈ܘܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܚܝ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ܀ [*]

[*] f. 82 r°.

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ.
25 ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ
ܙܠ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܟܗ̇ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܪܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܟ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܣܒܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܪ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܡܬܐ.
ܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢܐ
5 ܕܒܪ̈ܘܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܬܐ̈. ܕܟܐܝܕܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ
ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܢܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܦܢܝܢܘܬ ܐܬܗܕܝܢ.
ܘܟܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܬ ܠܕܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܬܪ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܝܢ. ܒܗܬܪܐ
ܕܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܛܪ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܙܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡ̇ܢ
10 ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܬ̈ܩܠܢܐ
ܘܡ̈ܬܠܢܐ: ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܝܢܝ. ܡ̇ܠܦ
ܢܣܪܐܢܝ. ܡܢܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܡܝܩ ܠܝ. ܐܡ̣ܪ ܠܗܪ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܬ ܐܝܢܝ. ܡܦܩ. ܠܗܘܡܝܩ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܩܝܘ.
ܒܡܦܠܐ ܠܗܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܡܝܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܕܡܙܪܒ ܐܝܫ
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܡ̇ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܕܒܠ ܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܫܦܪ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܕ
ܢܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܒ ܐܝܢ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ.[1] ܘܡܒ̈ܪܟܐ
20 ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܛܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܟܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܒ. ܕܠܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܪ:
ܕܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܒ. ܘܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
25 ܠܒܐܘܬܐ. ܐܡ̣ܪ ܠܢܪ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܒܪ ܙܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܙܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܠܬܚܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܡܒܘܢ ܪܫܗ. ܘܕܟܐܝܢܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܗ̇ ܕܢܗܘܬܒܠܝܢ
ܗ̇ܢܝ. ܒܗܘܫܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.

[1] Cod. ܡܦ̈ܬܠܝܢ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ *ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܬܒ. ܘܠܐ *f. 82 v°.
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܟܢ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܐ
5 ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܁ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܡܠܟ.
ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܐܘܓܠܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܘܕܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ.
ܒܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܒܪ
10 ܐܟܒ ܕܒܡܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܥ܁ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ
ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ܁ ܕܝܗܒ
15 ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܝܗܒ ܫܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ܆ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܒܪܘܘܬܐ
ܐܘܓܠܝܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܦܝܣ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
20 ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܦ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬ
ܡܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܢ܇ ܕܠܡܐܕܢ
ܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܡܪ ܐܒܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ܇ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ
ܡܛܠ ܘܡܝܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
ܓܒܪ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܠܡܦܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܡܪ ܐܚܪ܇ ܢܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܦܝܣܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܬܐ.

ܚܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܡܩܒܪ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܙܠ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܐܡܪܬ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܩܦܐ
30 ܘܡܩܝܡ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܦܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ
ܕܟܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܠܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܢܡܟܪܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ *f. 83 r°.
ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܚܝ̈ܒܢܐ.
5 ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܘܕܢ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܫܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
10 ܚܝܠܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ: ܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܢܛܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܠܬܐ. ܕܡܬܠܬܠܬܗ ܠܘ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܘܢ
ܒܕܒܝܚ. ܐܝܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
15 ܕܒܐܒ̈ܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܒܐܡܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܢ. ܒܪܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܪܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ
20 ܘܐܡܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ: ܘܕܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ: ܠܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܬܟܒ ܡܢܝ. ܘܕܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪ̈ܐ.
25 ܕܗܝ ܕܢܒܕܪ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܕܘ. ܬܫܦ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܬܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ
ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ
30 ܠܝ. ܠܘ ܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܕܘ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܪܡ ܠܘ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܣܬܟܪ ܀ *ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܪ. ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ *f. 83 v°.
ܬܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܚܝܒܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܐܦܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ
ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܢܫܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܦ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܫܝܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܦܬܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܡ ܘܢܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪܝ. ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܣܝܡ ܐܫܬܘ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܪ̈ܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܐ
ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡ̈ܢ ܩܘܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܛܒ̈ܒܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ. ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܬܐ. ܕܐܝܩܝܕ ܢܬܦܪܐ ܠܝ
ܘܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܒܪܟ ܕܠܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ. ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܙܠ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܥܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܒܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܒܬܪ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܢܒܥ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܢܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܗ
ܒܩܘܒܠܝܐ ܪܚܝܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ. ܘܒܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܒܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܬܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܐܦ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܙܘܒܢܐܝܬ ܙܢܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܬܐ

ܢܬܬܠܡܕܗ̇. ܒܪ ܦܐܐܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ
ܡܐܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܣܝܡ̇. ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܝܒܬ. ܗܕܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ̣. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܬ ܫܡܝܐ * ܢܬܪ (*f. 84 r°.)
ܡܫܝܐ ܢܟܒܒ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܥܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܥܒܒܐ
ܡܬ̈ܢܪܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܒܡܫܒܐ. ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܡ ܒܢܪ ܠܗܘܬ
ܢ̈ܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܟ. ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܬ
ܫܒܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܟܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̇ ܐܟܒܐ.
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܡܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܕܡ ܢܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܬ
ܫܒܒܐ. ܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܠ ܓܠܝܐ. ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ̇. ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܕܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܕܒܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܓܒܪ܆ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܦܫܘ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ
ܥܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ̇. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܚܠ܆ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܡܝܡܘܢܘܗܝ. ܡܕܡ̣
ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܟܝܡ ܕܡܬܚܝܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܘܠ ܓܒܠܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ̇. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ̇
ܘܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒ̣ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܘܡܘ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܪܐ: ܘܬܘܪ ܥܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ̇. ܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܦ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ̇. ܕܫܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ̇. ܢܓܠܡ ܠܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܒܪ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ̇. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܡܫܪܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ܇ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܐܫܠܡܗ. ܢܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܪܘܚ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܐ
ܘܒܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇
ܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ. ܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ. 5
ܒܕܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܡܕܡ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝ̈ܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
*ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒ * f. 84 v°.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܬܒܥ
ܘܢܣܒܪ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܕܘ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܦܪ܇ 10
ܘܬܬܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܢܗܒ ܠܝ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ
ܢܘܚ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ. ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. 15
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܠܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܘܟܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ 20
ܘܫ̈ܒܠܛܢܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ, ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ܇ ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܒܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܒܒܣܪ ܚܢ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܇
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܒܢ ܚܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ 25
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܫܡܥܢܝܗ, ܕܐܡܪ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ, ܐܝܟܐ.
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ, ܐܝܟܐ.
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ.
ܘܕܡܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ, ܗܘܐ 30
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܘܒܠܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܡܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܠܡܒܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
5 ܕܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܝܢ.
ܡܠܝܢ ܣܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܟܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

*f. 85 r°. ܢܛܠ܀ ܬܘܪ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܣܡܟܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ܀[1]

10 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ. ܠܡܣܒ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܚܐܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܛܪܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ
15 ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܘ. ܕܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܣܓܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ
ܕܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܕܒܢܝܬܐ
20 ܡܬܬܫܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܣ[2] ܫܩܠܝܢ
ܚܐܦܐ. ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܛܝܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܢܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܬܒܣܝܘ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܠܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܒܢܗ ܡܒܒܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
25 ܡܦܠܓܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܡܣܒ ܘܡܢܫܪ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܦܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܠܝܗ. ܕܠܒܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܦܐܝܡ

[1] Adnotatio in cod. : ܠܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܦܪ ܐܢܫ܀. — [2] Nota marg. : ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܡܪܒܒܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܫ܀

ܫܬܐܤܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܢ܆ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ̇
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܒܠ ܩܘܒܪܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ̇ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ. 5
ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܘܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ̇.
ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܬܐ̇. ܦܩܕ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ
ܢܩܒܠܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ̇.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܬܐ
ܕܢܤܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ̇. ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܣ 10
ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܠܝܐ ܕܦܝܛܡܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܟܬܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܟܪܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝ. ܠܗܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܘܪ ܠܐܒܘܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬܗ. ܫܪܐ ܠܛܒܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ 15
ܒܗܠ ܡܘܠܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܒܐ ܕܢܩܒܘܪ ܠܐܒܘܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬܗ̇. *ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܒܕܒܠ ܬܪܐ ܠܗܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܐܬܒܗܐ
ܓܒܪ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. 20
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܒܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܠܡܝܢܒܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܕܒܬܢܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܟܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܕܐ. ܠܗܠ ܢܫܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܕܡ ܐܬܬܦܝܡ ܠܗ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܝܟ ܢܒܒܐ ܕܢܩܕܘܡ ܢܬܫܟܒ ܒܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ 25
ܕܒܬܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܟܠܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܢܡܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܒܬ, ܢܫܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܕܡ ܐܬܬܦܝܡ
ܠܗ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܡܘܫܐ̇. ܕܡܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܒܕܒܠ ܘܡܓܠܢ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܡ܆ 30
ܠܗܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ

* f. 85 v°.

ܒܡܟܣܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܚܘ̈ܫܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܠ
ܡܥܝܐ ܘܢܐܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܫܚܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ̈ܪܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܒܟܐܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܣܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܢܐ
ܠܗܿ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܩ̈ܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܕܪܐ
ܕܡܟܠܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ: ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܚܠܝܘܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܡܩ̈ܛܦܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܢܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܫܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܕܘ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܒܠܡܟܐ. ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܒܓܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܕܓܝܣܐ ܒܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܢܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܓܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܠܒܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܫܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ: *ܐܠܐ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܢܐ *f. 86 r°.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܫܚܢܐ.

ܐܬ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܿܢܘܢ
ܕܡܓܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܫܚܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܿܘ
ܕܐܩܘ̈ܛܠܝܐ ܡܪܒܒ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܓ̈ܒܪܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ
ܒܓܒ ܡܚܫܬܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܓ̈ܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܘܡܩܛܠܒܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ. ܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܓܘܪܣܐ ܙܒܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܒܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܩܠܬ.
ܐܫܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ. ܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ:
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܐܝܬ

ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ: ܘܕܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܢ܀
ܘܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܬܟܠܘ.
ܕܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܟܡ ܘܕܐܟܠܦܘܣܐ ܘܕܫܘܢ ܦ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ܀
ܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܫܘܦܐ 5
ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܫܐ
ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܿܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܟܠܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܦ. ܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܬ
ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. 10
ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܪ.
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܫܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ
ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܡ: ܘܗܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ 15
ܒܪܓܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܕ ܡܬܩܒܠ. ܡܕܡ ܕܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܡܢܐܝܬ. *ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ، ܒ̈ܢܝ *f. 86 v°.
ܐܣܦܪܝܠ ܠܦܪܟܐ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܒܕ ܕܒܢܐ
ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠܝܛܘܢ 20
ܒܬܒܬܘܫܐ. ܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܚܡ ܗܘܐ. ܟܡ ܕܡܟܢܫ
ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܟܢܗ. ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܕܕܠܡܟܐ
ܢܒܘܬ ܒܡܦܪܟܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܡܟܢܗ. ܟܡ ܕܒܢܐ
ܒܗܬ ܢܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܘܬܗ. ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܕܕܠܡܟܐ
ܢܒܘܬ ܒܡܦܪܟܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ܟܡ 25
ܕܕܢܒܠܬ ܒܠܒܗ. ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܐ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܗ. ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ: ܗܿܘ ܪܫܡ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ، ܗܘܘ ܟܡ 30
ܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܘ

ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܡܫܕܪܐ
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ̇. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܒܠܐ ܒܗ
ܠܒܪܗ̇. ܡܫܕܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܒܒܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܫܢܐ
5 ܐܝܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܬܐ
ܘܠܒܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗ̇ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܬ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܛ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܗܬܪܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
10 ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܒܗܬܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ
ܐܩ̈ܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܬ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܓ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܬܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܗܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
15 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܗ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܠܝܢ ܀

*f. 87 r°.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܓܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܫܕܪ
20 ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ. ܦܥ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. ܒܥܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܨܕܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥ̈ܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ܀
ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܗܢܝܢ.
25 ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂
ܐܝܟܢܘ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ. ܒܣܘܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܠܛܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܣܩ. ܘܒܝܐ
ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܟܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܨܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ܂
ܕܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐܪ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܒܘܠ

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܬܟ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬ̈ܪܬܬܐ. ܡܒܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܐܪܐ
ܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܣܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ
ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ
5 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܝ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܪܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܝܩ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟ̈ܪܐ ܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܪܝ[1] ܣܝܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠ ܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
10 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܦܘܪܐ
ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܘܡܪ ܒܠܝܫܘܪ ܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܝܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ.
15 ܢܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܒܪܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܛܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐ
ܕܡܫܦܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܒܬܒܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܬܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܬܪ
20 *ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܦܝܢ ܦܒ ܦܒ. ܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 87 v°.
ܡܣܘܟܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܫܐ. ܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ
ܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܐܐ. ܘܡܒܫܪܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ̇ ܒܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
25 ܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܬܦܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܒܝܪܘ ܡܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܠܬ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܥ ܐܬܬܘܒܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܫܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ

[1] Cod. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ.

ܟܡܐ. ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܘ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܠܕܒܒܐ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ
ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܝܣܬ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܙܘܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܬܐ.
ܥܕܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇: ܕܢܚ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܫܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡ̣ܢ
ܢܒܠܐ: ܐ̇ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܘܨ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܒܪ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܪ̈ܗܛ ܠܡܪܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܢܝܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܝܬܐ. ܐܝܕܬ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ: ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܘ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܦܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܠ.
ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ
*ܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܬ. ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ. ܘܓܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ * f. 88 r°
ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܫܫܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܬ̈ܚܝܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܬ̈ܚܝܐ. ܡܘܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܬܚܘܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܐ. ܘܫܘܕܪܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܪ ܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܬ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܠܝܬܐ̣. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ܆ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܦܠ̈ܚܣܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ̣. ܫܟܝܡ
ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܟܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܬ̇.
ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ̣. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܝܐ̣.
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܠܝܐ̣. ܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ̣. ܘܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ
10 ܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܩܠܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ̣.
ܠܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ̣. ܘܠܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܩܠܐ. ܐܝܕܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ
15 ܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܆ ܠܕ̈ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܕܐܠܝܢ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܐܝܕܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܿܢܘܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܕ̈ܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ.
20 ܡܫܦܪܬ ܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܿ ܢܨܒܬܐ: *ܘܦܠܚܬ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܦܠܚܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ. ܕܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܦܪ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܕܡܒܒܪ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ.
25 ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ
ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ̣. ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ. ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܟܡ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ.
30 ܐܝܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܦܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ

* f. 88 v°.

ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆
ܚܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛ. ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܙܬܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ
ܡܪܗ ܕܚܝܒܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܚܝܒܘܗ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܐܝܬ: ܘܪܘܚܝ ܘܐܪܝܟܢ: ܚܝܒܐ
5 ܗܟܢܐܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܝܢ. ܡܒܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠ
ܡܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܡܟܠ ܡܕܐ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
10 ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܘܢܕܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܕܐ. ܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܝܠ:
ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ.
ܦܠܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܬ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܐܬܒܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ
15 ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܝܒܐ: ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܛܠܐ
ܠܚܝܒܘܗ. ܡܕܐ ܡܫܪ ܗܘ. ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܝܒܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܒܫܘܢ ܒܢܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܗ̇ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ̇
20 ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ. ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ.
ܐܪܒܥ *ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ *f. 89 r°.
ܦܐܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܛܠܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܚܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܝܒܐ. ܘܡܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܒܗ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ
25 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܒܠܡܒܐ. ܕܠܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܠܗܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ
30 ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܫ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܐܫܪܝܬ. ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܠܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܗ[1]. ܕܕܠܘܗ ܓܒܪ
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ. ܡܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܐܦܪ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܘܚܢ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܒܛܢܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܬܝܢ ܒܟܘ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ 5
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܕܪܗ.
ܘܠܢܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܠܬܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ: ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ 10
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܦܠܛܬܐ ܢܦܫܟܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܀[2] 15

ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ[3] ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܐܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ *ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ *f. 89 v°
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܐܪܝܢܐ 20
ܡܬܪܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܘܒܠܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܠܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܒܘܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܡܫܘܪܐ 25
ܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ.

[1] Sic cod.; coniecit P. S. legendum ܕܠܘܬܗ. — [2] Adnotatio in cod. : ܠܢܝܦ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܕܐ ܕܫܬܝܢܐ ܀ — [3] Cod. ܡܫܪܪ.

ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢܗ̇. ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܠܒܪܐܝܬ. ܗ̣ܘ
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܒܚܝܪܐ.
5 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܬܒܗܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ، ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܘ̈ܟܝܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܪܐ ܠܒܪ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܓܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܐ
10 ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܝܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܕܝܠܘܢ.
15 ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܡܦܠܛܬܗ. ܘܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܠܐ. ܡܫܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܣܦ̈ܩܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܦ̈ܐܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܚܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܒܘܙ̈ܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܕ̈ܘܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܦܬ̈ܝܢ
20 ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟ ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ
ܕ̈ܒܝܢ: ܢܫܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܥܠܝܡܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ: *ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ *f. 90 r°.
ܫܒ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ
25 ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܩ̈ܦܝܢ
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܫ̈ܪܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܘܢܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܦܣܩܐ: ܡ̈ܫܬܬܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܒܠܛܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
30 ܗܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܕ̈ܒܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ

ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ. ܡܢܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ. ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܠܡܣܡ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
5 ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܩܦܠܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ̈ܐ
ܡܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܣܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܩܝܡܘܢ
ܡܬܒܬܫܝܢ. ܘܣܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܝܢ
ܗܒܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܐ
10 ܒܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܕܝܢܘܦ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܠܝܒܐ
ܠܐܩ̈ܦܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܗܡܝܢ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ.
ܡܬܝܠ ܒܠ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܙܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝ ܙܟܝܐ
15 ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܙܘ̈ܒܐ. ܒܒ̈ܒܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
ܡܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܒܘܢ
ܘܐܒܕܪܒܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܫܬܐ ܐܦܝܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܢ
ܠܣܩ̈ܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܝܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ
ܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ. ܡܒܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
20 ܕܡܬܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܝܢ
ܡܫ̈ܬܦܐ ܐܒܒܪ. ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܦܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܡ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܐܡ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܓܘ̈ܢܝܗ. *ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ *f. 90 v.°
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܗܡܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܫܩ̈ܡܠܝܐ
25 ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܘܪܕܘܦܐ ܡܓܒܪܢܐ. ܘܣܪܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܠ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪ̈ܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܕܡܐ ܠܣܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ. ܐܬܗܦܟ، ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܝܢܐ ܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܝܥ.
ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܕܝܢܗ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܫܠܦܗ܇ ܡܢ ܚܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܫܘܕܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ̇. ܘܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܒܢܚܡܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܛܘܦܐ. ܒܓܘܦܪܐ ܢܐܒܘܠ 5
ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܪܒܫܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫ̇ܡܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܛܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܒܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ. ܦܠܓ 10
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚ. ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܒܝܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ̇ ܚܠܒܐ.
ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܪܒܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܓ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܠܠ 15
ܛܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܒܝܒܬܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܢܘܢ. ܫ̈ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ܇ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ.
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫ̇ܡܝܢ ܕܡܒܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܙܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. 20
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܦ ܗ̣ܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܥܐ. ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܢ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܛܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܢܐ. ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܕ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗ
ܛܒ ܡܫܬܛܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ 25
*ܦܪܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܐܦܐ ܪ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *f. 91 r°.
ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ̈
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܕܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ 30
ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܗ̇ܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ
ܕܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܚܠܠ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܪܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ
5 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܬܠܬܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ: ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܦܠ̈ܓܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܦܪܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܫܬܝܐ ܒܪ
10 ܐܚܪܢ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܢܬܬܚܝܚ ܒܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ. ܘܕܟܐ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܒܢ.
ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܒܠܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ. ܘܟ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܬܟܡܐ ܚܝܟܘ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ. ܕܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܡ̈ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗܕ
15 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ
ܫܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܪܢܐ. ܕܒܐ ܘܢܒܪܐ. ܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܦܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܬܐ. ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
20 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܢ̈ܒܝܝܢ ܘܒܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܒܠܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ.
ܒܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ
25 ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ. *ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܗܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ *f. 91 v°.
ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ
30 ܠܐܠܗܐ... ܢܬܪܒܪܒ ܗܝܠ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܣܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀[1]

ܠܐ ܬܛܥܢܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܣܐܢܐ.
5 ܘܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܢܗܦܘܟ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
10 ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ.
ܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܘܪܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܝ̈ܟܠܐ
ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܛܠܠܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܡ ܒܥܝܒ. ܒܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ.
15 ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܦܘ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܦܠܚܝܗ̇ ܒܝܢܟܐ ܒܒܕܐ. ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܠܝܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܐ
ܘܗ̈ܕܡܝܗ̇ ܠܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܩܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ
20 ܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ̈ܘ، ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܬܒ̈ܪܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܢܒܝܥ ܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܒܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܐܠܦ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܫܝܫܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܩ̈ܝܢ
25 ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܒܗܬ ܢܕ̈ܪܫܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܡܥܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܕ̈ܪܫܐ ܘܗܕܝ̈ܘܛܐ.
ܘܕܥ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܪ̈ܕܡ. *ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܒܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ *f. 92 r°.

[1] Adnotatio in cod. : ܠܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀.

ܟ̈ܠܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܓܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܢ܆ ܒܗ ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܢܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ 5
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܢ. ܫܠܚܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܐ. ܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܒ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܪܘܬ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ 10
ܕܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ܆ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܢ
ܢܐܠܦܘܢܗ̇: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬ̈ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܬ. ܗܘ̇
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܕܡܢܗ 15
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܠܬ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ̇
ܐܪܒܥ. ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܬܪܟܠܐ ܘܫܐܘܠܐ
ܬܬܪ̈ܚܩܢ. ܘܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: 20
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܟ̈ܠܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܒܥܬ
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ
ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܥܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ. 25
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܢܛܪܘܢ
ܠܡܬܠܝܘ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܕܘܕܗ̇ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܕܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܥܕ ܢܬܦܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܪܣܝܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܬ̈ܢܝ. ܘܠܐ 30
ܒܥܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܐ

ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܬܠܒܫܘܢ܆ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܥܘ ܕܝܢ *ܠܘܩܕܡ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ · * f. 92 v°.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ 5
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ܂ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ܆
ܘܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ܆ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܦܟܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܚܡܬ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ
ܕܠܬܚܬܐ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ. ܕܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ 10
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܓܗ̈ܪܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗܦܟܐ
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܢܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܒܠܒܫܝܬܐ ܕ̈ܕܡܝ܂ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ. 15
ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܬܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܝܐ ܛܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܬ̈ܟܐܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܦܪܟܐ ܦܐܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܪܒܐ ܗܘ 20
ܕܝܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܪܘ. ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ،
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܦܟܐ.
ܕܡܢ̈ܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܪ ܡܢܫܩ ܘܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܬܬܒܫܘܢ 25
ܫܠܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܡܒܕܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܠܐܣܦܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢܐ 30
ܕܕܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܡܪܝܢ.
ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܐܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܠܡܗܡܟܐ ܘܠܒܪܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ.
ܪ̈ܫܡܬ ܩܫܝܐ. *ܘܡ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܪܝܐ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ

* f. 93 r°.

ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܕܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܬܒܠܐ. ܒܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܬܪܒܫܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ
ܒܠ ܒܦ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܫܬܐ. ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܦܩܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܒܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܫܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܐܘܢܐ ܢܒܒܕܘܢ
ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܟܠܠ ܢܫܬܐܢܬ. ܕܒܢ ܒܘܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܬܐ
ܒܡܪܢܫܬܐ ܦܩܪ ܕܢܥܝܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܐܟܪ ܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܦܐܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܪ̈ܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܘܟ ܪ̈ܐܝܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܕܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܗܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܕܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܠܬ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ
ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܢܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ. ܠܘ ܕܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܙܕ̈ܩܐ
ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܐ ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܫܬܕܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܒܡܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܢ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܐܠܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܓܒ ܦܐܝܐ
ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܚܙܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܢܣܒܬ ܦܓܥܬܐ.
5 ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܘ
*f. 93 v°. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܐ *ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ܆
ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܬܢܣܪܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
10 ܕܢܕܘ. ܡܟܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܬܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܠܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܪ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܘܢ܆ ܟܠܦ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܢܡܐ
ܠܡܬܪܥܘ. ܕܒܪ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
15 ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒܠ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܢܢܒܥܘܢ܆ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܡܬ
ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܬܢܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܦܠܓ ܐܢ
20 ܬܚܕܫ ܢܣܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܪܘܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐܢܝܬ. ܘܠܘ
ܒܡܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܣܓܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܠ
ܓܒܝܐ ܣܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܙܘܘܪܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܓܒܝܘܢ
ܠܪܘܚܬܐ. ܬܘܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ. ܬܬܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
25 ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܦܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܐܣܘܪܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀

ܦܫܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܩܘܪܫܐ
ܠܟܠܟܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܢܝܐ.
30 ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ
ܡܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܢܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ
ܠܗ̇܆ ܒܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ܂ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ܃ ܕܟܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܕܒܝܠ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ
5 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܚܢ܆ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ܂ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ *ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ *f. 94 r°.
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܠܡܐܪܙܘܬܐ
10 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܢ ܠܒܪ
ܕܠܘ ܒܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ
15 ܟܠܐ܆ ܘܕܡܢ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܦܩܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܝ̈ܢܝܢ܆ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܫܝܢܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ܂ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
20 ܚܠܡܛ ܙ̈ܕܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ܂ ܚܠܡܛ ܙ̈ܕܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܝܛܬܐ܂ ܕܡܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܡܛܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ
ܙ̈ܕܩܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܒܕ̈ܩܝܢ܂ ܕܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܬܕ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ܂ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܘܢܐ܂ ܒܠ
25 ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ܂ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ̣ܬ܂
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܘܢ܆
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ܂ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ܂ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܢܡܣܟܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ܂
30 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܚܙܝܐ܂ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ܆ ܒܪ ܙ̈ܕܝܩ ܠܝ

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ.
ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܘܣܡܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
5 ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܡܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܕܒ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܢܕܚܘܢ.
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬ̈ܦܩܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡ̈ܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ *f. 94 v°.
10 ܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܒܡܕܐ. ܠܗܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܒ
ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܀

15 ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ
ܢܫܬܩܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ. ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܝܣܐ܀
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܡ̈ܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܚܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܝܬܝ ܕܚܒܝܒ
ܕܠܐܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܡܝܢ: ܚܙ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ
20 ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܒܬܒܥ. ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܒܝܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܝܐ ܢܗܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܫܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܕܒܐܝܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܡܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ. ܢܗܡܒ
25 ܠܒܬܒܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܠܡܣܒܒܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ
ܐܘ̈ܦܠܝܬܐ. ܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܩܠ
ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ. ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܝܣܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܡܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܒܢܐ. ܐܘ

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܓܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܝ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܒ̈ܪܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ 5
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܪܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܚܐܙ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ
ܠܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܐ.
ܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܒܥܬܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡܐ
ܪܘܡܐ ܟܣܝܐ. ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܡܕܥܐ 10
ܘܚܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܩܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ.

ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܪܢܐ. ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥ *ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ. 15 *f. 95 r°.
ܢܗܒ ܠܬܝܣܝܘ ܢ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܦܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܐܘܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܣ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܙܪܥ ܠܡܡܒܠܘ. ܘܕܢܒܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ 20
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܕܘܟ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܒܟܘܢ. ܡܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ 25
ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܐܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܛܠܡ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܛܠܡ. ܘܡܒܣܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܢܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐ 30
ܡܬܒܪܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܡܬܦܝܣܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܡ̈ܠܐ

ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܛܠܡܝܢ܀ [1] ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܚܝܢܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܛܥܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ
5 ܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܚܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܒܐ.
ܒܗ ܛܒ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
10 ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܛܠܬܗ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ[2] ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܪܝܣ
ܒܒܘܠ܀ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀ *ܗܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ *f. 95 v°.
ܢܟܝܢ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
20 ܝܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܘܕܥܗ
ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܒܝܘ ܠܗ. ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܣܝܢ܀ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܟܠ ܒܒܝܪܐ. ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
25 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܒ ܦܩܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܛܠܝܗ̇.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܒܠ ܢܒܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ܀ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܪ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܠܬܟܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ

[1] Nota marg. : ܠܘܡܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ⁘. — [2] Cod. ܐܝܣܪܐ.

16.

ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢܬ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦ
ܗ̣ܘ ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܨܠܠܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ̇ܝ
ܕܒܨܠܠ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܗܬ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ̇ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ. ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܐܝܕܝ، ܘܒܝܕ ܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ، ܐܬܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܟܒܢܝ܆ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܝܬ،
ܠܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ، ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ܆
ܟܕ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܘ̈ܣܛܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܩܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ܆ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܒܐ. ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܚܕܢܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܒܠܬܐ
ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ̣ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܠܐ

*f. 96 r°.

ܒܥܡܝܢ ܠܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܪ̈ܐܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܬ ܐܝܣܪ̈ܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
5 ܡܡܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܢܣܬܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܣܦܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܐܝܬ
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫ̈ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ
10 ܠܦܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ
15 ܒܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ.
ܒܐܝܣܪ̈ܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܟ. ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ،
ܒܐܠܝܢ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
20 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

*f. 96 vº.

*ܗܦܟ܀ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ܀

ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܪܢ.
ܐܦ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܕܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܩܐ. ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܚ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܒܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܘܢ:
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܚܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܝܟܘܢ
30 ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ. 5
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕ̈ܗܘܝ ܩܝܡ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܡ̈ܫܐܕܐ 10
ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܝܢܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗ̈ܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܩܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܚܘ ܒܥܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ 15
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ. ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ 20
ܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܒܬ ܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܒܐܡܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܕ̈ܒܠܬܐ 25
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
*ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܬܐ: ܒܘܟܢ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ *f. 97 r°.
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܠܬ ܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܘܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܕ̈ܒܠܬܐ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܙ. ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ 30
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܠܬ ܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ. ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܕ̈ܘܝܐ ܦܓܥܬܳܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܳܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܣܒ ܙܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ [ܠܐ]
ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܦܩܕܬ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܦܝܘ. ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕ̈ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܗ̣ܘܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܘ ܠܗܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܕܶܡ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ.
ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܝܢ. ܡܒܩܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܦܠܛܘܬܗ. ܒܪܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܒܐܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܕܘܕܘ ܠܟܦܢܐ. ܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̣ܘܝܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܢܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܬܐܪ̈ܘܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܐ.
ܘܒܘܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܠ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܗܦܟܘ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܪ
ܢܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ
ܒܫܡܟ܆ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܫ܆
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̣ܘܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܘܬܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̣ܘܘ ܡܫܬ̈ܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ *ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ *f. 97 v°.

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܡܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܬܬܪ̈ܐ. ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܩܪܘ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܓܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. 5
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܚܕܘܬܝ ܘܒܠܒܠܝ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܝܢ܆ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. 10
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ
ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܒܡܬܘܚܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ̇ ܒܠ 15
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܕܝ. ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܛܟܣ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܘܫܝܬ
ܫܒܝܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܥܒܘܕܗ̇. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ 20
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ.
ܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܘܟܠܬ̈ܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ 25
ܡܪܝܫܐ ܘܪܒ ܓܒܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘ̈ܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܬܫܥܬ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܦܫܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܐ 30
ܗܦܟܬ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ

ܦܬܪ܆ ܘܠܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܪܐ ܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܗܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ *ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ *f. 98 r°.
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ
ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܝ. ܐܘܕܝ ܣܝܡ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܦ
ܥ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܟ. ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܢܬ ܐܘܕܢ. ܡܢܚܡ ܐܢܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܐ
ܡܛܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ
ܒܡ ܠܐ ܢܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܬܬܘܒܠܘܢ܆. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܡܬܡܪܟܢ܆ ܘܬ̈ܒܘܥܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܠܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ. ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܠܚܫܐ ܕܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܕܐ
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܗܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܬܢ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܟܘܬܢ܆. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ
ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܦܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ܆ ܘܕܒܫܬ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܬ̈ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܡܟܠܠ.

ܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܠܘܬܐ. ܥܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ. ܕܦܠܓ ܠܩ̈ܢܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܟܐ. ܕܕܐܝܟ

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܒܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܠܘ ܕܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܬܚܬ. ܘܬܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ
5 ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܝ[1] ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. *ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܡ *f. 98 v°.
ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܬܪ
ܣܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܪܙ، ܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ.
10 ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ
ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܝܢ܉ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ
ܐܪܒܐ. ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܬܠܬܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ
15 ܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܕܐܘܣܦ ܡܫܪܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܕܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܒ̈ܚܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܚܕܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܘܢ. ܕܫ̈ܡܗܬܟܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢܝ. ܕܒܐܝܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
20 ܕܐܬܬܦܪܩ. ܘܒܪ ܦܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܩܘ
ܠܥܠܝܘܬܟ. ܡܢܗܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܒܫܡܟ ܢܕܘܨܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ
ܢܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
25 ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܪܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܚܙܝܐ.
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܐܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܒܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܟ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܬܠܒܘ ܐܦܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ

[1] Nota marg. : ܟܢ̈ܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܐܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.

ܚܙܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܒܠ ܒܬܒܝ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܬܒܘܢ܂ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇܆ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܒܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܢܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ܂ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬ
5 ܐܢܬ ܐܡܬܝ܂ ܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ܂ ܐܬܬܢܝܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܒܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܂ ܦܠܓ
ܢܫܐܝܬ ܗܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܐܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܂ ܘܠܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
10 ܕܪܚܡܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ܂ ܦܪܩ *ܗܘܐ ܦܣܩ ܘܠܠܐܬ܂ [* f. 99 r°.]
ܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ܂ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܕܐ
ܕܢܫܩ ܒܗܒܐ ܕܫܘܫ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘ ܒܦܬ̈ܝܐ܂ ܒܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܡܠܐ[1] ܒܡܪܚ ܠܗ̇܂ ܡܪܩ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܒܡܐ܂
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܗܒܠ܂ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܒܢܝ ܡܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܓ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܪܒܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ܂ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܕܢܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܒܕ܂ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܢܕ܂ ܘܕܡܓܠܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܢܒܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ܆ ܒܕ ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬ
ܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܒܡܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ܂ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܘܠܝ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ܆
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ܂ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ܀

ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܒܬܐ܂ ܢ̇ܘܪ ܢܣܩ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܝܪ܂
25 ܒܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ܂
ܕܟܣܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ܂ ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ܂ ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ܆ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀

[1] Nota marg. : ܕܕܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܗ̇ ܐܣܩܦܘܬܐ܂ ܒܬܐܡܬܐ܂
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܂

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܪ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ. ܡܢ
ܡܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܢܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܐ̈ܘܪܚܬܗ, 5
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܢܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܒܗ̈ܝܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ. ܢܒܥܐ
ܢܦܩܬܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ. ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ
ܡܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܐܝܬ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܒܠܝܐ. ܡܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ 10
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܢܐܠܦ ܒܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܩܢ ܠܝ. ܒܗܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܪܘܙ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘ
ܒܫܒܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ: *ܘܗܘ ܠܪܢܝܢ *f. 99 v°.
ܢܘܦܩܐ: ܕܬܦܪܘܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܢܦܝܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ 15
ܒܠܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܬ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܙ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܢܩܡ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ 20
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܠܝܕ. ܒܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܢܘ. ܒܒܪ
ܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡܒ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬ̈ܩܒܠܘ ܒܐܝܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܒܡܒ̈ܪܐ 25
ܘܕܡܒܠ ܒܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܝܢܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܐܝܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܪܘܙ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܪ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 30
ܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ

ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܥܝܢ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܪܪ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܘܗܝ. ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܚܕܝܢ. ܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘ
5 ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܗܕܪ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܪܝܫܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘ̣ ܐܢܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ.
ܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ
10 ܒܫܡܟ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܘ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܟܕ
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ
ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܓܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܬܒܠܠܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܬ ܪܘܙܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܪܘܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ: *ܘܪ̈ܘܙܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ
15 ܬܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܬܝܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܠܦܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ. ܡܪܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܟ ܡܩܒܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܬܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ: ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
25 ܠܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ. ܘܐܫܬܥܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ. ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܝܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ. ܗܐ ܒܥܠܬ
30 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܒܨܪ ܡܢܗ. ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ

*f. 100 r°.

ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܪܘ ܠܕܘܠܛܟܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܢܣܒܠ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܠܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܦܪܩ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ،
ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܒܝܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ 5
ܕܐܬܪܡ. ܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ. ܡܢ ܒܡܠܦܪܘܣ
ܒܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܫܘܫܘܬܐ 10
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܘܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܬ
ܘܠܦܝܢ ܚܕܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܒܫܘܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ *ܘܫܬܡܠܬܝܐ. ܘܛܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟ * f. 100 v°.
ܐܒܝ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܦܪܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡܢܝ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ 15
ܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܡܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ 20
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܪ ܒܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܦܩܪ ܒܙ̈ܒܢܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܡܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ:.
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ 25
ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܒܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕܢ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܟܬܒ. ܡܟܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ، ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܟܢ 30
ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܪܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܪܐܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܫܠܡܟ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܕܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܡܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܫܢܝ ܬܠܐ ܢܫܝܡܐ. ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ.
ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܬܠܐ. ܘܡܣܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܚܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܐܣܬܪܩܘ
ܒܡܢܚܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܡܐ ܫܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܦܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ. ܐܫܛܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ.
ܟܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܡܐ. ܫܠܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܡܐ. ܢܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܠܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ . ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܢܫܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܚܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ.
ܠܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܙܩܝܦܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܟܢ
ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ.
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ

* f. 101 r°.

ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܝ ܦܓܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ 5
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܬ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܒܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ. ܘܦܓܪܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬ
ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ 10
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. *ܒܗܘܢ 15
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܠܫܘܪܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܒܗܬܘ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ.
ܕܚܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ. ܐܝܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. 20
ܕܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܠܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ 25
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܒܫܦܐ ܡܦܠܝܐ ܩܪܘ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܣܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܒܝܫܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ,
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. 30
ܝܗܝܒܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܚܠܝܡܘ.

* f. 101 v°.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: 5
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܀

ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ.
10 ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܀
ܙܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܦܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܒܒܐ ܢܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐܝܬ.
15 ܡܕܡ ܢܩܒܠ *ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܩܘܒܠܝ. ܐܪܒܥܐ * f. 102 r°.
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܛܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒ
20 ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܗܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܬܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܬܡܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ
25 ܡܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܬܚܬܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ: ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ

ܠܣܟܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܩ̈ܐܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܕܐܬܗܦܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܝ̈. ܘܕܠܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ. ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ 5
ܕܬܒܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܕܒܟܡܪ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܫܪܬ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܘܕܒܐܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ 10
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܝ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܣܛܪܛ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ. *ܠܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܦܪܝܐ. 15 *f. 102 v°.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܣ. ܒܫܦܪܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܠܡܕܒܪ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ.
ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܠ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܣ. 20
ܫܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܛܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܒܠܡܕܒܪ
ܢܗ̄ܒ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ
ܕܢܗܒ. ܐܠܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ 25
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:܀ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝ̈. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܟܢ
ܡܬܡܨܪ. ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟ̈ܬܠܐ 30
ܟܡ ܒܬܪ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܦ

ܕܩ̈ܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܬܬܚܡܒ ܗܫܐ
ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝ. ܘܢܛܪ ܠܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܐ
5 ܘܒܒ̈ܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܦܠܓ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡ̈ܪܬ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܫܪ ܡܢ ܢܫ܆ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ
10 ܕܐܢ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕ.
ܐܪܐ ܡܥܓܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ
ܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܓܥܠ: ܘܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ. ܢܦܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ
15 ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܦܠܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܘܡ ܥܒܬܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܒܡܕܡܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܙܒܢ ܡܘܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ [*f. 103 r°.]
ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪ:
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆
20 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܝܕܥ܆ ܠܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
25 ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܗ̇ܝ ܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܝܕܥܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܕܒܝܪܬ
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܡܢܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ
30 ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܪܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܪ܆ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܗܟܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܒܥܒܘܕܐ
ܘܕܫܒܝܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܗܘ
5 ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܘܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܢܝܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܒܚܢ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒ ܓܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܦ ܒܒܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܢܩܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܪ ܐܝܬ. ܘܥܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
*ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ *f. 103 v°.
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ̈. ܡܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܐ.
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܚܢ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܩ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ܆
20 ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܫܦܪܐ. ܢܬܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܒܘܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܐܡܢ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ.
30 ܘܠܘ ܒܥܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܢ
ܐܘܣܝܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܘܬ ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܣܟܠܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܐܢ
5 ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܕܘܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܕ. ܐܦܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܟܘܠܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
10 ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܓܝܪ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܕ
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ, ܝܚܝܕ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܠܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܟܕ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
15 ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܝܐ. ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܐܙ *ܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ
ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ
20 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ̈ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܬܬܒܝܪܘ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܡ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ. ܦܠܛܘ ܒܗܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܩܐ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܠܠܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܦܠܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ. ܒܦܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ
25 ܒܪܘܝ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ.
30 ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ

*f. 104 r°.

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ. ܕܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐ̇ܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܀
ܛ̈ܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܝ. ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ
5 ܐܡܗ̇، ܕܡܫܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܢܐ
ܡܨܠܝܐ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܠܡܒܪܟܬ. ܐܘ ܡܪܬ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ: ܘܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܢ̈ܩܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ
ܕܦܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝ. ܐܘ ܒܟܢܫܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܢ̈ܩܫܐ
10 ܕܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܣܦܝ. ܘܕܡܚ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܗܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ.
ܒܡܚܒ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܫܐ ܬܒܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ
15 ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥ܆ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܫܠܡܗ̇
ܒܚ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܠܦܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܬ̈ܐ ܠܒܠܗ. ܢܣܒܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܫܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܐܫܡܗ̇ ܠܝ܆ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܢܡܘܬܐ *ܕܒܗ
ܐܬܡܪܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ
20 ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܬܦܠܠ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܗܘ̣ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܡܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܟ̇ܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܢܒܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
25 ܘܒܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕ̈ܢܐܝܢ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܐ
ܘܗ̣ ܕܝܚܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܐܝܬ. ܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ
30 ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܕܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܪܬ ܐܡܪ

*f. 104 v°.

ܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܠܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ
5 ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܪ ܡܫܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ.
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ
ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܐ
ܒܥܒܪ܆ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ
15 ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܢܝ̈ܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܘ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܒܥܒܕܐ *ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ *f. 105 r°.
ܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܙܗܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
20 ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܠܝܢ. ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫ̈ܬܡܥ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܬܓܪܫ.
ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ
25 ܦܠ̈ܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܐܡܪܢ̈ܐ. ܠܗܘܬ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ܆
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܬܫܬܘܦ ܒܦܠ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ
30 ܘܒܫܡܥܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ܆ ܒܪ
ܢܒܝܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ

ܕܐܬ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܬܬ̈ܪܝ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܛܘ̈ܒܢܐ[1]
ܒܒܘܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܒܪ ܦܐܝܫܬ
ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܗܝܒ 5
ܛܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܚܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܘ ܛܘ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܐܝܬ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܚܐܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܬܒܒܪ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܫܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ 10
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܠܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܘܐ ܡܒܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܢ̈ܝܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ̈. ܕܡܬܛܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܝܐ 15
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܒܘܪ:
ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. *ܒܪ ܛܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܦܪܐ *f. 105 v°.
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܒܢܐܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܠܘܩ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܛܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ 20
ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܦܪܝܫ. ܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܝܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ 25
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܢܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒ: ܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܫܢ.
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ:

[1] Nota marg. : ܛܘ̈ܒܢܐ ܫܘ̈ܝ ܠܛܘ̈ܒܢܐ.

ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܝܠܝ̈ܦܝܢ. ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܡܡܠܟ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܬܦܪܗܣܝܢ܆ ܒܫܦܝܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܡܗܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ. ܦܓܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ 5
ܡܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܡܬܒܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢܫܐ. ܘܫܕܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܗܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܛܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܢܐܣܘܢ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܢܝܢܗ̇ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܕܡܬܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܫܝܐ. ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܝܪܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ 10
ܕܟܠܝ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܡܙ̈ܡܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. 15
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐ̈ܝܟܢ. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܐܐ. ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. *ܐܦ ܠܒܪ 20 *f. 106 r°.
ܒܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦ̈ܬܐܬܐ. ܢܓ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܐ ܒܥ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ܆ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܒܠܒܘܒ ܪܫܝܐ ܕܕܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܬܐ ܐܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܢ 25
ܐܢܐ ܒܒܠܒܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗ̈ܘܐ. ܐܪܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ ܐܡܘܬܟܘܢ܆
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܒܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܐܐ 30
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܡܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ

ܘܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܬܠܝܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟ. ܒܗ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܛܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܡܬܦܠܛܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ
ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩܐܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. 5
ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
ܘܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ 10
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠ ܚܝ ܠܝ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܝ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܦܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܢܘܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ 15
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܝ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܬܢܝܒ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܕܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܝܐ. 20

ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ. *ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܕܒܬܪ *f. 106 v°.
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܚܘܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܗܒ ܠܝ. ܬܫܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ. ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܬܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ 25
ܕܒܡܢ. ܘܡܫܒܪܝܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܕܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܡܢ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܘܬ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܘܢ. ܐܬܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ 30
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܒܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܪ̈ܬܗ܂ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܦܪܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܦܨܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܚܕ ܩܡ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܪܬ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ. ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܚܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܒܥܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܒܝ. ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܠܣܛܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܙ ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܚܒܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠܘ
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ̣ܝ ܥܒܪܗ.
ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܘܚܙܝܗ̣ܝ ܥܒܪܗ. ܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ̣ܝ ܓܠܠܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ.
*ܓܒܪ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܢܓܠ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܟܕ *f. 107 r°.
ܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ ܘܝܨܦ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܦܩ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܦܘܬܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܨܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܬܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܬܦܩ. ܐܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܣܛܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗ̣ܘ

ܕܟܒܪ ܦ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܟܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܒ: ܠܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܬ ܟܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܘ. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܦܟܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܒܟܪ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ
5 ܐܡܒܟܐ ܕܡܫܬ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ. ܠܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
10 ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܟ̈ܝܠܬܐ. ܠܡܪܢܝܗ ܡܡܠܠ
ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ܂
ܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܫܚ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܠܡ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܩ̈ܠܝ
ܘܡܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܬܐ. ܡܪܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ
15 ܕܐܡ̈ܪܬ. ܢܒܣܡ ܩܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܢܫܠܛ ܫܐܝܠܘܬ
ܦܪ̈ܘܦܗ. ܢܚܠܐ ܐܡܒܬܘܬܗ. ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܘ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܪ ܡܒܘܣܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܒܒܪ ܕܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܐܪܬ.
20 ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܠܢܒܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܟܕ ܕܢܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܒܪ: ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܢܓܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
25 ܒܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܬܪܒܘܬ ܦܘܡܒܪ.
ܡܬܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ [f. 107 v°.]
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܪ ܡܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܦܘܡܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܢܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܢܡܘܡܘܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ
30 ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܝܗܝ.
ܢ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܦ̇ܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ

ܕܠܗ ܡܟܠܠ܂ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
5 ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܢܡܘܣ ܛ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܒܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ
ܐܡܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘܬ ܗܝ
ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ
10 ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܬܦܪܥ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢܐ
ܐܒܒܕ ܕܐܪܙܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܒܪܝܢ: ܪ̈ܐܙܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܣܪܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܦܣ
15 ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ.
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ
ܘܒܠܝܫܪ܆ ܘܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܣܪ. ܘܢܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܩܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܩܐ
20 ܟܠܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܡ̈ܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܙܢ ܠܝ ܟܕ
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܓܢܐܝܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ.
ܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܣ ܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܣܟܠܘ. ܘܟܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܓܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ.
ܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
25 ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ: *ܟܕ ܦܪܝܡܝܢ *f. 108 r°.
ܚܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܫܦܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܚܓ̈ܠܝܢ.
30 ܟܪ̈ܡ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܦܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܦܪܝܡ ܓܝܪ

ܚܙܝ̈ ܬܪܘܨܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ. ܟܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܨܐ. ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ
ܕܗܓܝܢ. ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܣܝܡ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܙܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܬ.
ܘܝܗ̇ܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ
ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܣܝܡ. ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܗܘ̣ܐ
ܐܟܘܬܢ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܕܝܠܝ: ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܛܒܟܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܛܘܦܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ: ܘܛܠܝܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܡܟ: ܟܠܗ ܢܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ.
ܢܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܗ
ܠܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪ
ܛܒ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܛܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܢܟ̈ܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܠܥܗ ܗܕܐ
ܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܚܕܒܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܐܠܦ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܪ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ
ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܬܥܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܐܡ ܐܢܬ. *ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ *f. 108 v°.
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܕܒܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܬܒܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ. ܒܒܢܝܫܘܬ ܙܢܐ
ܕܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܡܪ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ. ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܦܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܐܫܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܢܛܠ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܦܝܪܐ. ܒܒܝܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܫܡ
ܘܠܦܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܫܟܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ܇ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܕܚܛܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܒܝܫܘܬ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܟܒ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܝܒ. ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
15 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ: ܘܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܫܬ
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܒ. ܐܡܪ ܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ
ܦܣܩܬ. ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܘܬܘܒܐ. ܦܕ ܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ ܐܪܡܝ. ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ
20 ܡܙܕܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ.
ܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ. ܘܒܕܒܘܪܬ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܫܬܘ ܒܠܒܐ. ܢܘܕܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ. ܡܕܡ ܢܕܒܩ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܝܚܬ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܕܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܕ ܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ
25 ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܫܬܪܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܡܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܬ. ܡܢ *ܢܫܩܒ
ܠܢܫܩܐ. ܡܢ ܡܛܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܢܕܪܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ
ܒܟܠܕܘܟ. ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܒܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
30 ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܠܒܫ ܡܬܬܝܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܟܕܢܐ ܠܐܟܕܢܐ ܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܚܫܝܐ.

* f. 109 r°.

ܡܫܐܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܠܘܣܛܐ. ܒܪ ܙܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܟܡܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܝܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܘܬܗ. ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܫ 5
ܡܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܪ
ܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܪܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ.
ܘܡܬܦܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܪ. ܒܪܡ ܢܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ 10
ܒܗ. ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܕܥܗ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܠܘܢ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ. ܘܠܘ
ܠܡܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܢܩܒ
ܡܘܠܦܐ. ܠܒ ܡܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܠ. ܘܦܪ 15
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܦܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪ
ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܓܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܢܫܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܛܦܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ. 20
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܚܪܒܬܐ
ܦܢܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܫܒܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ. ܟܕܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܕ ܒܟܠܗ 25
ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܪ ܒܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܚܝܠܬ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܝܕ
ܦܠܐܬܐ: *ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܝܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
* f. 109 v°.
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܦܩܝܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܗܪܘܢ: 30
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܕ.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ
ܕܓܠܐ ܐܝܢ̈. ܘܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܬ̈ܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܢ̇ܘ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܛܥ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܓܒܠ
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ̣ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܗ. ܫܒܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ̣ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܡܗܪ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܡܒܢܐ
ܦܓܪܘܩ. ܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܒܐܪܙܐ ܡܕܪܝܟ ܐܢܫ̣. ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܘܠ ܒܒܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܢܚ ܒܢܘܗ: ܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ̣. ܒܡܣܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܠܗ. ܒܡܣܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܦܘܬܐ
ܓܒ̈ܝܬܐ̣. ܗܘ ܪ̇ܘܚܢ ܒܝܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ̣. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܥܐ̈ܕܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥ̈ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܟܠ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ̇ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ̣ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇. ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ̣. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܝܬ. ܘܒܪ ܚܬܒܬ
ܠܘܬ ܬ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ، ܕܡܪܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܒܫܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܬ ܡܕܒܗܘ، ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܠܟ ܕܚܬܝ،
ܒܠܚܘܕ، ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܥܘܕ ܡܒܒܪ
ܠܗ. ܚܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ̣
ܢܝܦܬܝ، ܘܪ̈ܗܒܬܝ، ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܒܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܚܪܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܓܒܬ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ̇ ܀
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ *ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܦܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܬܘ ܬܘܒ
ܡܟܠܘ ܢܠܦܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ

* f. 110 r°.

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܗܘܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܘ.
ܘܦܘܩܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܣܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܒܠܥ
ܩܠܐܒܐ. ܢܐܠܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܬܠܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܠܝܦܬܐ ܡܒܝܥܝܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܪܕܘܐ
ܢܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܩܝܐ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܦܝܛܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܦܝܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܡܒܗܪܝܢ. ܘܡܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܠܡܒܗܝܐ
ܪܕܘܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܗܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܬܐ ܪܝܒܬ ܘܠܦܝܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܡ. ܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܒܢܬ.
ܡܢ ܩܠܦܝܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܡܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܒܒܐ ܕܡܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܗܬܪܘ. ܝܪܐ
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܟܡ ܐܟܪ ܡܫܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܒ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ. ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܦܠܛ ܒܒܗ ܚܬܗ ܚܦܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܪ܆
ܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܚܦܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܡܬܝ ܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܠܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ. ܡܪܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆
ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܒܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪ ܒܐܠܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܦܬܘܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ: *ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܢ

*f. 110 v°.

ܕܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ
ܕܢܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܒܠ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܩܠܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܦܠܓܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. ܪܓܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ. ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܪܪܘܢ.
ܐܬܒܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܐܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܡ.
ܠܒܦ̈ܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܐܒܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܫܒܒܐ. ܬܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܓ̇ܕܠ
ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܣܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܫܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ
ܗܒܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܐ ܒܗ̇ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܝ
ܡܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ̇. ܫܒܩ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ. ܓܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܡܐܝܬ. ܒܗ̇
ܕܢ̈ܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܒܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ.
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܣ ܙܢܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܢ̈ܟܠܦܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܠܛܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܒܠ ܐܒ̈ܫܝܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܦܐܝܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܪܢܬܐ.
ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܦܣܝܢ ܗܟܝ ܕܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܬܦܪܒܘܢ.
ܡܚܣܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ
ܠܡܪ̈ܥܣܐ ܕܢܫܒ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܫܡܒܐ ܘܕܪܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܓܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܟܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܕܘܡ
ܢܪܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ. ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܡܢܪܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܓܘܫ ܢܠܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܬܘܠܒܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
*ܬܘܒܗܘܣܬܐ ܡܦܓܫܬܐ ܡܒܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܬ

*f. 111 r°.

ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ[1]: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܐܪܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܒܣܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܡܘܪ. ܢܬܠܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܡܡܐ. ܠܢܝܚܐ
ܗܪܦܢܘܬܐ. ܢܘܕܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܬܐ ܢܣܡܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܗܘ، ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܪ ܪܘܚܢ ܢܩܒ ܐܢܬ.
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܬܪܢ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܩܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܠܒܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܦܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ.
ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܦܘܐܐ ܢܬܪܝܢ. ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ: ܒܡܫܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ.
ܘܬܗܒ ܒܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ
ܢܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܒ ܗܘ، ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܣܝܐ. ܡܣܬܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܠܕܘܗܝ

[1] Nota marg. : ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܦܬܐ ܒܬܐܒܬܐ.

ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪܬܐ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗ̣ܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗ̇ܝ، ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܐܒܩܘܢܐ. ܡܐܝܩܪܬܐ
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܢܗ̈ܘܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܝܢ. *ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܢ̈ܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ *f. 111 v°.
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ. ܒܡܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܗ̣ܟܝܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ. 5
ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܗܝܪ. ܒܡܩ̈ܒܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܐܟ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܝܘܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇ܝ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ.
ܒܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܫܠܡܐ.
ܡܬܦܠܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܡܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ 10
ܕܠܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡ̈ܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܩ̈ܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ. ܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ
ܘܕܠܒܒܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܟܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗ̣ܟܝܠ
ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܦܠܣܛܣܛܐ ܚܕܐ. ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ 15
ܘܕܡܣܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܪܬ ܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܬܐ
ܘܦܝܣܬܐ. ܘܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܪܬ
ܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ. ܘܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ
ܐܒܩܘܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܗܡ ܒܠ ܗ̣ܟܝܠ ܒܠܘܬܐ 20
ܕܡܒܪܟܐ. ܡܢܠ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗ̣ܟܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܦܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܪܐ. ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ
ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܗܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܪ
ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܓܒܪ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܒܐ. 25
ܦܬܟܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܒܩܘܢܐ.
ܘܕܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܦܐܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ. ܓܪܐ
ܒܪ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܐܙܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܩܪܝܐ: 30
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܒܝܢ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ *ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܪܝ (* f. 112 r°.)
ܐܠܦ ܠܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܦ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܒܘܢ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܐܒ ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢ
ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܚܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܝܬܘܢ. ܘܠܒܪܬܐ
ܒܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܡܢ ܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܢܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܠܬ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܢܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܬܘܪܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ ܡܢ
ܠܚܡܝ. ܘܐܫܬܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܙܓܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܡܪ: ܠܚܡܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܢܐ.
ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܙܓܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܥܘܫ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܝܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ. ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܐܡ ܦܐܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ.
ܘܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ̈ܝܗܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ.
ܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܠܗܝܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܐܝܬ.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܐܝܟ̈ܐ ܦܐܬܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. *ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܝ *f. 112 v°.
ܚܠܝ ܢܦܫܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗܘܠܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܗܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ.
10 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܕܢ ܗܟܝ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ܀

ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܕܢܫܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
15 ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠ
ܘܐܫܬ ܘܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܫܒܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܗܢ ܡܩ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܬ.
ܘܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܠܒ ܒܡܩܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܠܐ
20 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܕܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܡܬܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܠܦ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܬܐܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܒܒܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܬܒܥܐܝܬ. ܠܘ
25 ܟܕ ܒܡܓܒܠܬܐ ܦܠܛ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ: ܡܟܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܩ̈ܘܕܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ-
ܡܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܪܬ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܘܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
30 ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ

ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ. ܕܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܒܟܠ ܠܬܘܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܪܫܝܢ.
*ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ *f. 113 r°.
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܐܩܘܡܢܐ ܗܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ
ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܒܕܩܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܦܘܬ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܕܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܬ ܚܢܢܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܠܘ
ܫܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܠܝܒܐ
ܡܢܦܪܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܝ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܬ ܘܦܪܫ. ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܠܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܕܡܒܠܬܘܢ ܐܠܦܢܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܡܩܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ. ܐܬܦܠܦܠܬ ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܦܪܬ. ܘܪܒܬ ܦܪܝܩܐܝܬ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ.

ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝܢ. ܫܡܒܝܢܗܝ
ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܪܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܫܦܪ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܡܢ
ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܠܗܠܝ[ܢ] ܕܦܠܪܐ: ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܘ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܘܒܠܒܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܪܘܦ

ܛܒܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܝܢ. ܘܚܣܝܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬ ܡܡܠܐ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܦܪ̈، ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܚܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ *ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܢ *f. 113 v°.
ܚܢ: ܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ
ܒܕܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܢܒܕ: ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܕܒܠ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܡܪ. ܘܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܒܠ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܐܠܦ ܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܬܕܒܪ ܘܬܬܪ̈ܒܐ. ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܠ
ܟܠܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܒܘܬ̈ܝ ܘܒܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܢܬܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܟܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܠ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܝ̣. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ. ܦܐܝܐ
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ

ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ܃ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܝܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ. ܒܗ
ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ
ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ 5

*ܒܥܐ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܥܢܝܢ ܘܢܚ .

*f. 114 r°.

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܒܬ
ܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܬܬܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܫܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܘܕܗܿ 10
ܚܢܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܒ ܘܠܡܩܝܡܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܢܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܘܪܬ ܛܒܠܬܐ. ܠܗܿܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܚ̈ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܿܠܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܝܘ. ܢܫܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ 15
ܠܗܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܢܕܒܩܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܠ.
ܢܒܕܘܢ ܬܒܥܦܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܢܝ ܢܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܦܠܓ
ܠܐ ܢܕܒܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܟܐ ܒܛܠܒ ܠܝ. ܡܕܢܝ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܦܪܒ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܒܬܐ ܒܗ 20
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܠܝܗ. ܢܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܚ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ.
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܐ ܒܒܗ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ
ܡܬܪ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܒܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܝ ܗܒܠ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܫܡܒܝܢ
ܠܐܘܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܢܪܒܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ 25
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ. ܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܬܒܘܢ ܒܒܒܝܢ. ܒܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܛܒܐܝܬ
ܫܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܫܝܡܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܒܕܢܐ ܕܘܕܗܿ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ.

ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܡܟܬܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܘܣܝܦ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܠܐ
ܣܦܪܘܬܐ ܦܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܣܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܣܩܬܐ. ܘܕܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܦܐܝܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܐܪܐ.
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܕܡܟܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ
*ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟܪ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *f. 114 v°.
ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܩ̈ܡܫܢܬܐ
ܢܡ ܕܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘ
ܡܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܝܠ. ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܡ ܕܢܩܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡ ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܩܒܝܠ. ܘܦܩܕ ܢܚܝܡܐ
ܢܦܫ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܒ ܡܦܠܠܬܗ. ܠܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܘܢ. ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܒܠܘܢ. ܢܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܬܦܠܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܢ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܠܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܒܪ ܨܒܐ
ܝܠܕܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ
ܦܐܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ

ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܡܟܠ.
ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ̇، ܕܡܬܦܬܟܠ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ
5 ܕܠܗ ܢܚܡ܆ ܘܢܗܘܒ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܦܬܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܒܠܝܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܒܠܝܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܟܠܝ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠ ܟܠ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܬܝܬ، ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܝܘܪܐ
10 ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ، ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ
ܘܐܟܪ ܠܗܬܐ. ܕܠܗܝ *ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܝ. ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝ ܐܟܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܢܩܒ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗ. ܡܐܪܪ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܪܐܙܘܗܝ، ܢܚܝܡ
ܒܒܘܠ ܦܠܘܛ. ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܬܡܒܣܡ܆ ܕܝܢ
15 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܪ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܪܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ܆ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܡܬܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ܆ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ. ܕܦܐܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢܬ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܢ. ܘܐܟܒܐ
ܠܐ ܬܣܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܬܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܫܚܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܬ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܫܬܒܪ ܫܡܟ
25 ܠܐܚܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܒܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܦܩܕ ܗܒܠ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ. ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܢܚܢ ܐܬܠܝܕ، ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܘܚܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܢܝܒܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܒܕܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ
30 ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܒܒܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܒܢܐ. ܦܓܥ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܘܗܘ، ܢܩܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܐܠ

* f. 115 r°.

ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܢܦܫ
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܕܫܡܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐܝܬ ܢܡܠܐ. ܘܡܒܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܦܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܩ ܠܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ 5
ܠܝ. ܡܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ. ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬ ܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܬܗ؛ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܬܥܠܝ. 10
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܘܢ: *ܘܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ *f. 115 v°.
ܕܡܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܡܫܒܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ.
ܡܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ. ܡܫܪܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ 15
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܡܟܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܢܟ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܫܢܐ ܘܡܦ̈ܩܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܡܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܝܠܬܐ. ܛܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ 20
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܒܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟ̈ܬܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܢ.
ܐܒܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܡܪܝܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܡ̈ܬܛܦܣܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ. 25
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܘ
ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܦܫܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܒܪܐ. ܘܕܢܘܦ
ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܡܪܝܢ. ܘܒܪ
ܢܬܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܡܒܗ
ܫܠܦܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܘܡܒܗ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܡ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ 30
ܡܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܠܐ

ܢܐܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܐܬܢܗܒܬ. ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܫܬܒܚܬ. ܪܢܝܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܪܢܝܡ ܐܒܐ.
ܕܒܒ ܕܕܠܡܒܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܫܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ 5
ܐܡܪܬ. ܫܡܒܘ ܫܡܒܐ ܘܢܘܬ، ܐܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܡܠܠ. ܩܝܢܐ ܢܠܒܬ ܘܡܪܡܪܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܝ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܪܕܝܢ.
ܒܝܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܫ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܕܛܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܩܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ
ܗܒܠ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ. ܕܢܘܪܐ 10
ܐܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܦܩܪ ܢܒܝܡ ܚܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܩܪ ܢܬܒܪܟ.
ܘܡܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܬܫ̈ܦܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ* ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܡ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀ 15

* f. 116 r°.

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ. ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܫܥܝܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. 20
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܦܘܬܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ 25
ܕܚܘܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܘܣܡܝ ܬܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫ̈ܢܐ. ܐܬܐܫܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܟܝ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ. ܐܬܒܛܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܪܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥ̈ܘܦܝܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ. ܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܬܪܫ
ܫܡܥܝ. ܗܐ ܩܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܠܘܬ
ܢܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ. ܡܩܒܠ
10 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܕܪ̈ܫܝܟܘ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܩܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܫܒܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝ
ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ: ܒܒܝܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܥܠܝܢ:
*ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ *f. 116 v°.
15 ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ܆ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܪܫ ܫܡܥܝ. ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܬܬܟܡܪ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܦܬܚܠ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܗܟܝܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܐܢ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܟܠ ܟܠ: ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܝܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܢܣܬܝܒ ܟܠ
ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ
25 ܕܠܗ. ܐܪܐ ܒܟ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܒܪ
ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ. ܐܢܬܝ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠܝܢ܆ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ
30 ܒܒܕܝܢ ܬܒ̈ܥܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܝ
ܕܬܬܪܫ ܫܡܥܝ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ[ܘ]ܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠ: ܒܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܚܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܪ ܡܬܡܨܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ 5
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܟܘܠ. ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܡܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܚܝܠܐ
ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ 10
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܢܣܒܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܟܠܠ *ܒܫܘܝܬܐ *f. 117 r°.
ܒܗܫܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܡܪܫ. ܡܪܝܢ ܒܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢ. 15
ܗܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܪܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܐ:
ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܬܬܚܘܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ 20
ܕܓܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܬܝ ܢܬܡܪܫ ܫܡܥܢ. ܠܘ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܗ. 25
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܩܫ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܟܪ. ܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܡܒܥܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ 30
ܕܒܗ ܬܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ.

ܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܠܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܢܒܕܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢ
ܒܕܘ ܡܢܟܢܘ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܒ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܢ ܒܕܘ ܡܢܟܢܘ.
5 ܡܐܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܬܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܦܘܢ
ܡܘܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܬܪ̈ܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܒܒܠ ܠܐ
ܒܡ̈ܢܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܬܐ ܓܐܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܬܚ
ܒܬܢܝ. ܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܦܩܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܠܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ
10 ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆
ܐܠܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ.
*ܐܡܬܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܡܫܒܚܢ. *f. 117 v°.
15 ܐܬܪܚܒ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܒܬܪܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܢܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܒܕܒܠ. ܫܪܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܒܦܬܟܪ ܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ. ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܢܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ
20 ܒܬܬܒܝܢ̈ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܢܘ ܘܒܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܒܝܠܐ
ܒܬܬܦܢܒܝܢ ܘܒܡܢܟܢܝܢ. ܕܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܒܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܗ ܬܘܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
25 ܢܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܒܦܬܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܢ
ܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܬܝ.
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܒܝܠ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝ: ܕܬܫܒܚ ܒܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
30 ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܬ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܒܗܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܚܦܠܟ ܒܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ: ܕܚܡܒܠ

ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܗܢܘܢ 5
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܛܠ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܥܗ. ܦܩܕܗ
ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܡ. ܒܪܡ ܢܬܡܪܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ 10
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ.
*ܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܓܒܪ *f. 118 r°.
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܒܝܬ. ܦܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘ 15
ܡܠܠܐ ܘܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܝ
ܕܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܡ. ܘܠܘ ܡܠܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܠܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܢܬܡܪܫ ܫܡܥܝ. ܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܝܢ: 20
ܘܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܡܦܩܕܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀ 25

ܥܠ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢ: ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ

ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ̣. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ:
ܒܪܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ̣. ܠܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܐܬܪ: ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܪ.
5 ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܚܒܫܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘ̈ܟܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ.
10 ܡܕܡ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܝ. ܫܒܩܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܕܡܟܢܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܪܐ
ܦܩܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ. *ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ: *f. 118 v°.
ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܘܒܪ ܓܒ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܠܘ ܕܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
15 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܕܡܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ.
ܡܫܘܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ.
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܠ ܦܘܪܣ ܠܗ̇ܝ
20 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܒܪ
ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܠܒܘܠ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܟ̣. ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܢ
ܠܟܠܢ ܘܠܟܠܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
25 ܐܠܗܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܘܠ ܒܠܒܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡ̇ܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ
ܐܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܬܐܬܐ
30 ܡܠܟܘܬܢ. ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ. ܕܕܪܝܫ ܬܘܒ
ܠܠܡܟܐ ܚܘܫܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ

ܐܠܐ ܘܢܫܬ ܕܢܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܘܬܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܐܝܘܬ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܐܠܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܒܬܡܪܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܬ̈ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗܢ ܬ̈ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܬܫܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܡܦܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܗܦ. ܢܣܬ ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܢ ܡܫܒܝܢ *ܒܡܘܠܒܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܝܠ ܠܗܝܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܢ.
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢ ܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܢܘ ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܘܣܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ.

*f. 119 r°.

ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ. ܘܝܒܝܒܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܒܪ ܐܬܒܪ
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܐܡܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܒ ܒܠܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܦܒܪ: ܐܢ ܓܒܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܐܡܒܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܟܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܣܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܓܒܠܐ ܠܚ̈ܠܦ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܢ. ܐܬܒܡܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ
ܒܫܦܪܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܒܡܒܪܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ
ܠܬܪܡܘܪܬܐ. ܕܒܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܒ̈ܠܢܐ. ܦܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܪ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܫܠ ܢܒܝܒ.
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܗܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܒܪܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܒܘܬ ܗܝܐܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܦܪܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ
ܕܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܕܝܢܐ. ܠܚ̈ܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܓܠܝ̈ܢܐ. ܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܢܐ
ܘܦ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܦܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫ
ܡܢ ܙܒܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܒܪܘܢ ܒܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.

ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܒܕܠ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܢܩܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ
5 ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܫܘܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ *ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ: ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ *f. 119 v°.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ
10 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ: ܢܚܡܝܢ
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܡܒܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ. ܬܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ
ܡܢܟ ܕܢܒܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܬܘ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ،
15 ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܬܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ. ܛܒܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܐܝܬ
ܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ
20 ܒܬܪܘ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܡܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܬܪ. ܠܐ ܛܒܪܘܗ
ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܩ ܒܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ
ܪܚܡ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܡܗܡܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܒܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܬ. ܘܚܒܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܬ.
ܘܕܢܠܬ ܘܛܫܝܬܗ ܠܒܒܪܐ. ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ: ܘܗܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܦܟܪ ܒܒܪܬ. ܡܪܒܘܗ
ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܛ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܬܒܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܪܘܬܐ.
30 ܛܒ ܠܒܝܒܐ ܘܒܠܝܒܘܬܐ. ܠܓܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܘܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܘܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܢܣܒܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܣܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܪ̈ܟܘ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܢܫܒܐ. ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܫܚܬܐ.
5 ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܛܪܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܝܬܪ. ܬܐܓܪܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ *ܘܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܟܘܠ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܣܬ̈ܘܐ ܕܚ̈ܟܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ
ܡܝܬܪ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ
10 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܕܐܟ̈ܪܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܘܪ ܟܠ ܡܬ̈ܟܝܢܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܬ ܡܠܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܩ̈ܕܠܐ ܢܝ̈ܠܐ. ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܓ̈ܒܠܐ.
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܢ܀
ܘܡܟܠܠܝܢ ܩܘܫ ܡܩ̈ܘܟܒܬܐ. ܘܠܢ̈ܟܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܩܐ
15 ܠܐܟܕܢܐ ܡܗܟܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܪܟܣܝܢ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܠܬܐ.
ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ.
ܕܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܐܩ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܟܕ ܣܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܢܐ
20 ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܢܫܝܢ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ. ܟܟܗ ܡܟܠܠܝܢ.
ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܫܝܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܘܟܟܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܗ. ܐܫܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܓܠܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܟܝ. ܕܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
25 ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܒܐܢܐܬ ܗܟܠ ܡܙܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܬܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܬܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ
ܚܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ. ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܢܬܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
30 ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

*f. 120 r°.

ܬܘܒ ⁘ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ⁘

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ⁘
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܣܝܢܝ. ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ. ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. *ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. *f. 120 v°.
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܝ. ܒܝܗ ܗܒܠ ܢܣܒܠ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ.
10 ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܥܬܐ.
ܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܝܪ ܠܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝܐ
ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܦܝ. ܢܒܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܘܗܕܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ
15 ܕܪ̈ܓܠܬܐ. ܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܪܐܝܬ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ. ܕܘܟ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܐܝܬ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܗܕܐ
ܘܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܡܐ. ܗܿܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܢ: ܕܐܝܫܘܕ
20 ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܡܝܢ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܬܫܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܢܐ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܒܫܬܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ. ܒܬܝܒ ܠܘܬ
25 ܒܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܩܬܗ̇.
ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܝ̈ܬܝܢܐ
ܒܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܝ: ܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ
ܡܫܡܠܝ: ܡܫܘܡܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܿܢܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܓܕܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ̇. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ

ܕܡܦܠܐܘܢ̈. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪܫ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ
5 ܕܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܝܢܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܚܡ
ܫܠ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡ̈ܟܐ.
*ܐܝܟ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܬ ܕܐܦ *f. 121 r°.
10 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܣܪ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ܆ ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ.
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܟܠܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ܀ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
15 ܗܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܆
ܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܐܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ
20 ܦܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܢܫܟܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܕܢܚܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܢܗܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܕ
25 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܬܪ. ܕܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܡ ܕܢܫܟܠܘܢ. ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܩ̈ܦܘܬܐ
ܢܫܡܘܢ. ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܢܕܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ܆
30 ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ

ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܢܟܘܫܐ.
ܒܡܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ
ܚܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܗ ܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܘܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܗ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ
ܡܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܐܪܘܝܟ. *ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܬܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܠܒܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܢܟܘܫܐ: ܘܠܘܒܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܢܟܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܕܝܡ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܠ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܫܩ[ܘ]ܢ. ܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܕܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܢܟܘܫܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ. ܒܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܬ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ
ܢܨܝܚܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܗܕܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܢ ܚܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܦܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܪ
ܠܡܬܪܐܝܬܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܪܐܝܠ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܕ ܒܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܫܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ
ܐܝܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܦ̈ܢܝܬܗ ܫ̈ܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܦ̈ܢܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ. ܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ. ܒܬܪ
ܒܠܩܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ
ܟܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܩ ܠܝ ܒܢܟܐ ܗܢܐ.

*f. 121 v°.

ܒܦܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܠܚܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܚܠܘ: ܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܟܕ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ
ܘܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܩܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܣܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܠܝܚܡܣܘ ܕܢܡܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܒܘܠܗ
ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܙܠܒܐ *ܗܘ ܒܣܘܓܐܐܬ ܙܢ̈ܐ. * f. 122 r°.
10 ܦܠܘܓ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܓ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܡܬܬܘܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܟܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠܒܥܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ
ܒܘܢܐ. ܘܟܘܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܫܬܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
15 ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܣܛܪܛܐܠ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܒܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ. ܘܬܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܘܢ: ܘܒܝܫܒܐ ܕܫܓܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܚܙܘ. ܐܝܒܢܐ
ܕܟܕ ܠܡܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܢܕܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ
20 ܕܟܢܝ ܗܢܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇
ܦܬܘܪܬ ܓܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܓܒܝܢ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܓܒܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܕܝܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܢܣܩܐܝܬ
25 ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܘܩ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗ̇ ܓܐܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܛܝܢ
ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܠܟܠ
ܘܒܫܒܚܐ. ܐ̇ܝܒܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܒ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܬܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܢܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
30 ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒܗ ⁘ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܣܗܕܐ ⁘

ܥܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܠ ܢܩܡ ⁘
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܬܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܟܒܝܢ
ܕܫܦܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܗܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܬܒܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܬܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܡܒܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ. ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܒܣܡ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ *ܡܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ [f. 122 v°.]
10 ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܦܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܕܡܿ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܟܒܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܚܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܢܗܿܒ. ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܘ
ܐܘܓܠܢܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܬ ܗܿܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܓܒܬܐ. ܘܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܣܠܩܐ
15 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܬܠܬ ܠܝ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܗܿܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܗܿܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܠ ܢܩܡ. ܡܦܩܪܝܢ
ܬܢ ܗܒܠ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܐܡܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܕܠܐ
ܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܗܿ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ
20 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ.
ܡܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܗܿ ܠܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܠܘ
ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܥܒܐ
ܢܫܬ. ܘܫܢܐ ܢܗܿܒ ܠܓܠܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܬܢ
25 ܦܐܝܐ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ. ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܬܘܡܠ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܗܿܝ ܣܓܘܝܐ ܠܡܚܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܫܚܡܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܢ. ܕܡܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܿ ܠܡܬܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܢܗܕܐ
30 ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.

ܐܬܒܣܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܝܢ̈ܐ.
ܘܣܠܩܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܣܘܢܩܢܐ. ܐܝܢܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܚܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܝ ܘܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
*ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ̇. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ *f. 123 r°.
10 ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܩ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܝ. ܒܡܫܬܪܪ
ܒܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܣܪܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܣܒ. ܐܘ ܦܝܓ ܒܕܘܝ
ܘܕܒܢܝ ܒܠ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܡܝ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܠܗܗ
15 ܕܢܣܘܒ. ܡܕܡ ܒܝܕ ܗܢܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܣܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ
ܡܢܟܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܘܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ
20 ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܒܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܘܣܝܘܢ[1].
25 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܕ
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. ܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ ܬܘܒ
ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ: ܒܒܕܝܢ
30 ܒܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܣܝܡܝܢ܆ ܗ̇ܝ

[1] Supra litteram ܐ parvum Є, et in marg. : ЄΠΙΟΥCΙΟΝ.

ܕܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܫܒ݂.
ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܐܠܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܬ̈ܫܬܘ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ. ܘܕܒܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܝܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܝܢ. ܐܦܝܘܣܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܦܣܐܝܬ
5 ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܡܬܒܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܡܘ[1]
ܘܛܒܥܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ݂. ܒܪ
ܟܠܠ ܚܫܠܦܗ. ܐܡܪܗ ܓܝܪ. ܕܛܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ
f. 123 v°. ܦܐܪܘܣܝܘܢ[2]. *ܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܘܣܝܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܦܐܪܘܣܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܦܡ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܢ
10 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܛܪܘܦܬܐ ܕܢܡܟܐ. ܐܣܬܦܠ. ܕܒܪ ܙܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܢܣܒ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܪܐ ܒܒܥܝܢ.
ܡܡܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܝܥܘܬܐ
15 ܘܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܣܘܬܐ. ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܝܢ ܗܝܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܣܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܦܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܬܐ
ܢܦ̈ܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ.
ܒܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܥܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
20 ܒܫ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܦܪܣܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܝܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܢܫܠܚܘܢ
ܠܒܠܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܢܒܦܪܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠ̈ܦܝ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢ̈ܚܢ ܕܠܐ
25 ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ. ܘܕܐܠܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܪܝܨܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܬ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܣܒܘܬܐ
ܦܓܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܬ ܕܪܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬ: ܘܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܐܓ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܒܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢ: ܒܪ

[1] In marg. : ΛЄΞΙC. — [2] Supra ܐ parvum Є, et in marg. : ΠЄΡΙΟΥCΙΟΝ.

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܐܒܘ ܡܣܒܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܠܗ̇ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܬܪܘܨܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܒܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܚܟܝܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܒܕܝܩ ܐܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ *ܒܕܘܟ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ *f. 124 r°.
ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܚ ܡܬܒܪܝܠ ܒܬܐܓܪܬܐ
10 ܕܓܠܒܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܗܝ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܟܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܦ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܠܣܘܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܡܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܘܬ
15 ܕܒܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܗ ܘܡܫ̈ܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܣ̈ܝܪ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܝܫܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܒܢܐ ܡܦܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܣܘܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܝܢ
20 ܕܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܡ̈ܥܘ ܙܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ
ܒܠܫܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܣܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܒܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܐܝܬ. ܡܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܡ. ܕܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ. ܒܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ
25 ܕܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܫܠܒܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܒܒܝ. ܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܦܩܒܬܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܡܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܡܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܠܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ
30 ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܕܐ ܫܠܒܒܐ. ܐܡܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܬܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܐܝܢܝܢ. ܓܒܝܦ

ܗܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܒܠܠ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܣܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ
ܒܡܣܡܟܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܪܘܚܢܬ ܒܡܦܩܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܫܒ. ܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܐܦܐ ܬܡܗܝܢܘܬ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀ *ܐܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ [f. 124 v°.]
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܘܠ. ܪܓܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܕܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܒܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܦܠܦܣܝܢ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܘܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܡܒܠ ܠܐ ܢܕܚ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡ̇ܟܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܘܦܫܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܗ ܓ̇ܕܝܫ ܗܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܩܕܢ ܠܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܝ. ܒܗ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܬܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܬܡܒܠ ܘܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܒܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒܘ܀ ܬܘܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܒܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀

ܘܫܡܘܡ ܠܝ ܣܛܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܫܡܣܝܢ ܠܒܠ
ܕܚܝܒ ܠܝ܀

ܦܘܡܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ̇. ܟܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܐܘ̈ܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܫܐܠ̇. ܗܒܝܐ
ܒܕܘܟ ܐܡܪ. ܬܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ̇. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܠܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢܘܚܡܬܐ 5
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ̇.
*ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܬܪ ܒܐܘܬܒܘܢ ܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܦ̈ܩܪܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ̇. *f. 125 r°.
ܠܐ ܬܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ̇. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܘܬ 10
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ̇. ܕܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇.
ܘܕܢܣܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܓܠ ܒܢ ܕܗܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܒܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܩ̈ܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ 15
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ̣. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܒ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܠܡܦܪܘܬ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܠܐ.
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܡܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܒܘܬܐ 20
ܘܕܐܢܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܕܝ ܦܦܕ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ̇. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܘܕܘܢ܆. ܕܒܗ
ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ̈. ܘܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܕܢܦܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܢܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܒܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ 25
ܠܚܘ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ̇. ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܬܐ ܢܬܠ. ܘܢܬܠ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܦܬܐܝܬ ܘܢܬܪ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ. 30
ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢ̱ܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܫܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܢܝܢ
5 ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒ̈ܥܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ̱
ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ:
*ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ * f. 125 v°.
10 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ݂: ܒܪ ܩܐܡ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܚܛܘܦܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ. ܓܝ̈ܪܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܨܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ.
ܡܥܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ
15 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܒܪ ܛܪܦ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ̱. ܕܢܚܬ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ̱ ܕܡܙܕܕܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. ܐܬܒܣܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܦܩܕܢܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ.
20 ܕܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ. ܦܐܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ̱ ܕܬܬܝܥܒ
ܘܬܬܪܒܐ. ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܙܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪ. ܘܟܠܐ ܨ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܬܝ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܬܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܟܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܠ.
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܘܡܪܢܐ. ܕܠܬܟܦܬܐ
25 ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܚܦܝܛ ܠܡܒܥܒܪ. ܘܕܐܡܪ
ܒܠܒܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ. ܐܢ̱ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܡ ܒܠܗ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܠܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܣܒܣܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
30 ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠ ܚܠܦ
ܦܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ. ܒܪ ܗܿܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܕܠܒܟܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ
ܡܠܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܝܩ ܒܒܘܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒ: ܕܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܫ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܦ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܙܕܕܩܬ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܕܐܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܡܘܬܪ̈ܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܢܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܢܛܥܡܢ. *ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܒܘܣܬܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܡ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܛܒܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܢܗܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬ ܕܐܪܘܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ̇. ܘܐܝܬ ܫܒܘܩܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܟܘ.
ܬܘܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܝܒܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܛܘܒܝ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܠ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܘܗ̇. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܒܬܘܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ. ܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܘܪܡ ܓܒܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܕܟܐ ܡܛܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܟܠܝܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ. ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܢܛܝܬ. ܓܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܟܡܪ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ. ܕܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܫܛܝܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܕܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ. ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܕܘܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܩܬܐ. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܛܠܩܬܐ
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬ̈ܫܥܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܢܛܥ̈ܡܝ.
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒ̈ܗܕܢܐ. ܕܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܝܩ ܒܒܘܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ. ܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܕܝܢ
ܕܬܓܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܦܪܥ

*f. 126 r°.

ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܦܛܪܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ: ܐܢ
ܠܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܗܝ: ܕܦ̈ܠܚܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ, ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗ̄ܢ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
5 ܢܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ
*f. 126 v°. ܕܗܘ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܫܢ̈ܝ. ܝܗܒ ܗ̄ܢ *ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܒܪ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܢ.
ܡܦܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ.
10 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܡܟܠܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܒܪ܆ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛ
15 ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܒܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܒܠܘܢ ܒܕܒܝܠ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܙܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܗܡܢܘ܆ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܢܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܫܘܠ[ܛ]ܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܟ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ܆. ܕܫܝܢܘ ܗ̄ܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘ ܦܪܘܩ
20 ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܡܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܠ܆ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ
ܦܐܝܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܐܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܆
ܕܒܪ ܓ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ܆ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܩ̈ܠܝܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܆. ܘܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗ̄ܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
25 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ܆. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܢܦܝܢ܆. ܘܡܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܘܠ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ܆. ܢܬܡܪܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܡܡܕܢܐܝܬ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ܆. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢ. ܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܪܢܝ. ܠܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
30 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܿ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܘܣܦ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܚܢ ܫܒܘܩ ܚܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܒ ܠܝ. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܓܒܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ
ܢܦܝܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ. ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܓܪܘܬ
ܢܘܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܦ ܢܒܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ 5
ܠܗ ܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ. ܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ *ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܒܬܠ ܠܐ *f. 127 r°.
ܐܬܒܘܬܐ. ܘܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܐܬܬܝܡܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ 10
ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܝܦܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ. ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܪܝܒܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܫܝܬܐ. ܐܡܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ 15
ܒܫܬܐ ܚܢܐ. ܬܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܚܐܪ ܒܗ. ܒܕܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܕܒܗ ܒܢܬ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܡܘܢܗ. ܘܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܫܘܢܬܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܘܕܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ.
ܡܬܓܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܡܝܢܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ: ܠܘ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܦܝܢܐ 20
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘܪܐ ܡܓܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܒܒܘܠ ܒܫܬܐ: ܐܘܪܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ 25
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ. ܕܡܬܓܒܪ ܒܠ ܪܘܓܙܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܪܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܢ. ܫܪܘܡܐ ܘܪܢܫ ܢܒܕܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܪܒܪܐ ܘܓܒ ܦܓܥܐ. ܕܡܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܒܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܓܒ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܒܕ 30
ܡܬܓܫܝܢ ܡܡܪܒܝܢ. ܒܕ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܒܕ

ܡܬܓܪܦܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ. ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦ̇ܬܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܚܝܠ. ܕܢܫܐܠ ܡܢ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬ̈ܠܝܘ. *ܟܕ ܦ̇ܪܕܡܝܢ f. 127 v°.
ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ،
ܗܟܢ ܫܒܘܩ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܥ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ
10 ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܕܟܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ ܦܪܘܣ
ܒܣܡܟܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܠܡܪܘܡܘ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

15 ## ܟܐ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܫܢܐ[2] ܕܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܢܬܦܪܩ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠ. ܐܘܪܫܬܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܝ. ܘܫܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
2 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܬܐ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܬ ܡ̈ܫܡܫ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܠܣܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐ̱ܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܡܪܩܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡ̇ܪ: ܒܠܒܕ،
25 ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܗ̇ܒ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܬܠܒܢ ܘܦܓܥ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ. ܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܦܘܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ

[1] Cod. ܗܕܝܢ. — [2] Sic cod.; recte coniecit P. S. ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ.

ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܠܝ ܠܢܫܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܛ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ. ܢܣܦܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
5 ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܬܦܪܩ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ܀
*ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܐ *f. 128 r°.
ܦܐܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܗ̇ ܢܬܚܡܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܠܬܢܐ
ܟܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܕ̈ܒܪܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܠ
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܒܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܝܡܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܠܚܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܓܒܪ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ
ܠܡܒܥ̈ܝ. ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܓܘܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܪܝܢ
15 ܡܓܠܠ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ. ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܢ̈ܬܝܚܝܢ ܚ̈ܒܠܠ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܪܕܦ: ܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܬܪܕܦ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܓܒܪ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܠܫܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܐ
20 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܓܠܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪ̈ܓܠܢܐ. ܘܕ̈ܫܘܢ ܠܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܢܝܫ ܦ̈ܬܐ. ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܬ ܐܢܫ: ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܥ ܓ̈ܒܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܒܐ.
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܫ ܒܡܪܟܒ. ܠܘ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ
25 ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܗ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܡܬܠܘ܀ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ
ܦܠܓܐ[1] ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ܇ ܒܕܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܠܝ ܠܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ

[1] Nota marg. : ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܡܒܝܫܝܢ ܣܓܝ.
ܕܠܐ ܥܩ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܣܢܝܐܘܬ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܟ̈ܝܐ[1]
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܕܐܦ
ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܠܠܝܢ܀
ܠܛܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܛܠ 5
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܿ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܠܒܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ݂ ܗܘܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ܆ *ܕܒܢܘܢ 10 *f. 128 v°
ܢܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܘܕܢܘܣ. ܐܘ
ܣܝܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܟܝܢܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܣ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܪܬܐ
ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܡܬܪ̈ܓܫ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ. 15
ܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܒܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܪ ܕܟܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܩ. ܠܟܠ ܢܩܘܡܢܐ
ܪܚܝܡ ܣܓܝ. ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܗ، ܠܗܐ
ܡܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܥܦܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. 20
ܘܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܗ، ܗܿܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܪܦܝܐ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܡܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܦܐ.
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܛܒܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܛܪܡܐܝܬ ܡܒܬܪܬܐ. ܢܐܩ̈ܐ
ܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܓ̈ܠܠܐ ܫܪܡܝ. ܘܠܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܬ ܒܒܡܛܘܬܐ 25
ܡܛܐܬܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܪܐ. ܕܪܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܒܒܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܒܐ ܒܠ
ܢܡ̈ܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܡܢܐ
ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܢܬܝܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܝܣܒܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܢܕܝܠ ܒܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܐܪܐ 30

[1] Cod. ܢܟܝܢ.

ܒܐܪܒܥ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܬܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܢܝܢ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܢܐܦܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܡܥܢܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܐܝܢܘܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܢ ܬܬܟܬܫ. ܟܕ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ܀ ܟܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ܀ ܕܚܠܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܒܕ
ܒܓܗܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ *ܘܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ *f. 129 r°.
ܒܥܬ. ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ. ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ.
ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܪܦܘܫ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ̈ ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܬܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ. ܘܡܠܟܢܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܡܟܪܫܝܢ: ܘܒܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܟܬܐ ܚܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܟܢܝܢ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠ ܒܪܘܙܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܬܐ
ܡܦܠܘܣܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܓܕܦܢܬܐ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܪܦܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܦܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܕܥܠ܀ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܕܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܬܫܝܢ
ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܢܬܪܒܝ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܦܢܐܓܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܡܩܠܦܐ

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ، ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܢܐܬܐ̇. ܗܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܓܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ̇. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ
ܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ
ܐܒܚܪܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ. 5
ܘܡܙܒܢܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ. ܐܬܒܗܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܡ
ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܫܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ: ܥܘܠܛܢܐ
ܒܠܒܫܢܐ ܢܐܣܪܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܢ̇. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ 10
ܡܫܪܫܢܘܗ ܕܒܪܒܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܛܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܣܝܬܐ.
ܐܬܒܗܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܫܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܟܫܦܛ
ܘܐܡܪ܀ *ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ̇. *f. 129 v°.
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ 15
ܒܢܫ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܪ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܘܚܝܐ̇ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ. ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܘ
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܟܐ. ܢܗܦܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܫܐ̇.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ
ܗܝ ܕܘܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܒܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ 20
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ܀ ܠܐ ܒܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܣܡܟܗܘܢ̈. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܣܘܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ̇.
ܐܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ. ܕܒܚܝܪܐ
ܡܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܓܒܪ
ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܛܘ̈ܒܬܢܐ̇. ܒܪ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ̇. 25
ܘܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܫܡܠܝ̇. ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ܀܀
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ̇.
ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܫ. ܒܪܡ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ
ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܓܕܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܕܡܢ 30
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ

ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܐ. ܟܠܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ.
ܘܡܬܐܪܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܒܐ. ܢܠܕܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ. ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܢܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܟܠܘܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܢܫ ܘܕܫܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܐܬܐ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܐܪܐ
ܒܐܡܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܬܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܡܢܛܠܐ. ܡܫܐ ܫܐܦܐ ܕܫܝ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܗܡܒܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ. ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܟܝܐܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
10 ܟܡ ܒܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬ
ܦܓܪܐܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܒܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܬ
ܢܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܦܠܩܐ ܡܫܩܝܢ܁ ܠܗܘܢ
*ܕܐܬܬܦܪܝܘ ܒܗܝܢ. ܢܬܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 130 r°.
ܕܒܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܢ. ܘܗ̇ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ
15 ܒܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܝ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܥܘܪ ܢܫܘܟܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܫܢܐ.
20 ܒܝ܆ ܒܡܫܪܐ. ܦܓܪܬܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܫܟܠ
ܒܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܡܫܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܫܒܘ. ܘܗܢܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ܁ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܪܫܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܗܒ ܗ̇ܝ
25 ܕܢܒܝ. ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܢܪܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܒܝܫ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܚܘ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ.
30 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ

ܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܢܝ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܝ،
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܣܘܟ ܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ. ܗܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ. ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܠܐ
5 ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܩ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܢܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܦܘܬܗ ܢܣܘܩ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܒܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܩܘܫܘ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܠ
10 ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܩܫ
ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ܀

ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ — *f. 130 v°.
ܕܫܪܟܐܝܬ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
15 ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢܝ܀
ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܒܢܬ
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܐܠ
ܗܒܠ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
20 ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܕܥܐ ܢܕܒܪ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇،
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ.

ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܡܥܢ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ. ܠܗ̇
ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܛܒܝܥܬ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܠܗ̇. ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܦܠܘ ܛܒܣܐ ܕܣ̈ܩܒܠܐ. ܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ
25 ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܕܗ̇ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܒܪ
ܫܒܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܦܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܩܢܘ
ܒܢܝܢ. ܒܒܪܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܡ ܬܒܥܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܒܟܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ
30 ܘܒܗܘܒܢܐܝܬ. ܘܗܒܠܐ ܐ̱ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ
ܛܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܚܫ
ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐܝܬ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܣܘܓܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
5 ܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܠܐܝܬܝ. ܕܡܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܡ
ܕܡܝܠܬܐ ܡܣܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܡܬܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ
ܡܣܩܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ: ܕܕܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܘܟܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ
ܐܟܪ. ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
10 ܪܚܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܣܝܦܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܒܟܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܒܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܬܒܥ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܕܝܢܟ ܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. *f. 131 r°.
ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܐ ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ
15 ܕܝܒܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܬܦܣܘܩ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܫܪܒ
ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܝܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܢ
ܘܠܢܦܫܢ ܣܒܠܐܝܬ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܬܦܪܒܬ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܣܝܒܪܢܐ. ܢܬܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܟܪܒܬ ܘܠܐ
20 ܢܦܠܬ. ܐܬܒܥܦܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܠܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܥ
ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܕܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ
ܓܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܬܗܠ ܠܒܗܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ. ܥܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ
25 ܡܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ. ܟܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܥܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܕܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪ.
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܩܗܒܬܐ. ܐܒܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܥ. ܠܘ
ܡܚܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ. ܡܥܒܠܝܢ ܪܓܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܐܠܝܢ
30 ܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܒܕ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ

ܒܗ̇، ܕܢܫܡܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܨܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ. ܡܒܗܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬ ܒܗ̇،
ܕܘܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܒܬܪܟܬܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗ̇، 5
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ.

ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܡܒܠ. ܕܒܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܢܒܥ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠܬܐ. ܡܬܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܩܠܦܐ. ܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ
ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܕܡܒܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ: ܘܡܩܠܒܐܝܬ 10
ܐܬܦܫܩܬ. ܕܬܬܟܫܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܬܠܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܡܬܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܬܗܘܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܘܩܕܐ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ. *ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ 15 *f. 131 v°.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܦܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܝܟ. ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ. ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ. ܗ̇ܘ ܫܐܠ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܟܠ 20
ܘܬܫܒܚܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܐܠ
ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܩܫ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ̇ 25
ܠܒܪܘܪܬ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ
ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ، ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܗ̇ܕܡ ܡܐܡܪ܆ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܒܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܗܒܠ ܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ 30
ܚܘܒܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗ̇ܘܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܠ.

ܕܢܒܥܠ ܦܦܪ܆ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܢܐ. ܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܝܣܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ.
ܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܣ ܡܣܬܟܠ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝ
ܬܓܪܕ ܐܘ ܒܒܐܦܐ ܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ 5
ܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ. ܢܦܬܚ
ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ. ܐܝܠܦ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܫܟܐ. ܣܘܫ. ܬܒܥ. ܫܐܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܝܠܝܦ. ܕܠܐ 10
ܫܠܘܐ ܙܠܘ. ܒܡܣܡܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܙܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܡܫܦܪܒ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܒܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܬܚܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܬܚܢܐ[1] ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܪܒܐ ܠܝ. *ܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܠܘܬ 15 *f. 132 r°.
ܫܦܝܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐܝܬ ܘܬܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܢ ܗܪܟ ܢܒܘܣܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܬ ܗܝܐܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܣܦܪ܆.
ܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܡܦܪܢܝܢ: ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ. 20
ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܘ܀
ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܙܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܢܝܐ
ܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܝܢܘܢ܆. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܢ.
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܙܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܦ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܢܐ 25
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܬܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܝܨܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܬܠܝܩ ܠܘܬ ܙܠܘ̈ܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ. ܡܬܚܢܐ

[1] Cod. ܡܦܩܬܒܢܐ.

ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܐܚ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠ
ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܡܓܝܪ ܢܕܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܐܪܐ 5
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܢܐ ܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܪܬܐ
ܡܥܒܠܢܐܝܬ. ܕܗܕܐ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢ 10
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܘܬܢ. ܓܒܝܠܐܝܬ
ܡܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܢܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܫܛܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡ ܢܐܠܦ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܝ
ܕܢܬܐܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܢܫܘܢܐ. ܘܢܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ 15
ܒܟܠܕ̈ܟܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܠܠܐ ܡܬܐܒܕ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܥ ܪܒ *ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܢܬܠܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܠܡܪܐ. ܐܡܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܪܫܝܢ 20
ܘܡܫܒ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦܪܘܣ ܘܠܫܘܫܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܬܡܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܫܛܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܦܝܪ ܢܕܝ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܡ ܡܥܫܢܐ.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܟܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ 25
ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܫܬܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

* f. 132 v°.

ܥܠ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܀

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ

ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ̇. ܐܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܛܐ ܢܫܐܠ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ̇. ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܬܐ
ܠܟܠܠ ܠܬ̈ܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ:܀
ܦܐܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ. ܪܚܝܩܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܝܩܬ
ܥܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܢ: ܘܐܬܗܦܟܢܘ
ܕܢܐܪܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܢܫܘܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܒܗܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܒܒܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܟܠܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܐ
ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܬܡܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܢܒܒܕ܆ *ܕܢܦܪܘܟ ܡܢ *f. 133 r°.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡ̈ܐܠܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܡܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܠ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܒܕܥܦܪ ܢܕܥ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܚܫ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܢܢ
ܠܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܝܐ: ܢܕܢܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܩܘ̈ܠܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܡܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܬܪܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܬܡܪܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܬܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܡܦܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܬܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܥܦܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬ ܡܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ܆ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܪܘܪܬܐ ܦܠܣܪ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܘܬܪ ܒܪ

ܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܐܢ̱
ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ. ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܩ̈ܘܡ
ܕܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܠ: ܕܫܩܝܡ ܠܢܩܫܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬܗ, ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܗܒܝܢ ܛܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܕܫܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܪܚܐ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܟܘܬ. ܒܪ ܛܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܪ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܢܐܠܦ. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ, ܒܪܗ
ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܠܡܥܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܠ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܢܬܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܒܘܢ ܐܦܬܟܠܘ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ.
ܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ *ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܪܦܐ *f. 133 v°.
ܕܪܘܚܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܒܠ ܙܢܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܬܒܪܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܟܘܬܗ, ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܐܐܠ
ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪ
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܟܘܬܗ,
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ: ܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܪܒܝܠ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܠ
ܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܫܒܠܝܢ: ܢܫܐܠ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܢܢܐ
ܕܢܐܒܘܠ: ܢܗ̇ܒ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܦܪܥܐ. ܐܢ̱ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܘܢܣܐ ܫܐܠ ܢܗ̇ܒ ܐܝܬ. ܐܢ̱
ܕܝܢ ܣܘܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܒ̇ܗ. ܦܦܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܗ
ܕܠܘܪܐ. ܐܢ̱ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܢܪܠ: ܡܦܪܥ ܐܝܬ ܡܣܪܐ.

ܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܫܝܦ ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܢܣܒܬ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܐܟܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܪ
ܫܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܟܒ. ܚܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܒܗ 5
ܒܠܦܪܘܨ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܕ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ, ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܘ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬ ܗܝܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ
ܒܠ: ܢܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ 10
ܠܚܣܝܘܗܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܬܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܢܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܨ. ܠܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܦܠܓ
ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ.:. 15
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ *ܕܒܫܒܝܢܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠ. ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ. ܫܐܠ
ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܒܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. 20
ܘܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܠ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕ̈ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ.
ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ
ܗܝܐܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܦܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܬܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܐܣܘܦܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܗܘܬܢܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܒܘ̈ܫܐ 25
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܒܩܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܪܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ
ܚܒܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ ܕܢܨܠܒ̈ܢ. ܢܒܥ ܢܒܘܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܕܗܝ ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ. 30
ܕܡܕܐ ܢܐܬܦ ܦܠܓ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ

*f. 134 r°.

ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܗܒ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܪ ܢܕܪܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܘܪܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܠܒܒܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܣܝܣܗ̇ ܠܥܠܬܗܝ. ܐܝܟܘ
ܟܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܘܡ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܨܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܘܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܗܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܘܗܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܡܟܐܫܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܝܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܫܬܦܠ ܒܪ ܢܨܒ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܬܝܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܪܚܡ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܝܗ
ܠܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ.
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܬ ܗܝܐܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܓܒܠܬܐ
*ܒܠܬ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܬ. ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ، *f. 134 v°.
ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܪ ܗܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢ ܒܩ̈ܕܝܫܝܢ.
ܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܫܐܠ
ܐܝܬ. ܡܗܦܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܕܥ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܝܬܘܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ. ܢܡܘܣ ܓܒܪ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕ̈ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫ̈ܡܠܐ
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘ̈ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܫܐܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ
ܐܒܐܒܘ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܐܒܝܫܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܡܬܛܒܪܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܫܥܬܐ.
ܕܝܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܐܢ ܠܝ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܒܝ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ
ܦܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢ. ܘܬܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܕܝܘܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܫܐܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡ ܡܬܛܪܘܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ
ܢܩܡܬܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܘܬܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ
ܕܬܬܦܬܒܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܐ ܒܟܪܬ ܦܬܓܡܝ.
ܗܐ ܢܗܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܣܒܝܒܐ. ܫܐܠ ܗܒܠ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܫܩܒܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ.
ܫܐܠ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܓܒܪܘ ܒܠ ܒܠ
ܓܒܬܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ *ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ
ܒܡܦܩܐ. ܢܓܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܘܫܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܘܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܒ ܡܬܓܒܐܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܒܛܝ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܝ. ܘܢ̈ܩܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܓܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒ̈ܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܡܬܢܐ ܒܡܟ̈ܢ ܠܝ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡ ܘܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܝ. ܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟ̈ܢ: ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

*f. 135 r°.

ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܦ ܀ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ.
5 ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ
ܫܐܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
10 ܬܚܪܒ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܫܐܕܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܓܠܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ
15 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܝ
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܬ ܕܡܐܡܘܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ. ܕܡܢ
ܚܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܪ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܡܪܕܐ. ܐܬܟܡܐ ܓܒܪ
20 ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ܇ ܟܠ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܬܗܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܢ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܠܫܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢܐ ܘܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܐ. ܗܿܝ
25 ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܒܡܘܠܐܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܠܕܒܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܪܘ: ܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܇ ܟܠܦ ܢܡܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܫܐܕܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ.

*f. 135 v°.

ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܠܒܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ܀ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܬܠܬܣ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܢܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܿܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܪ̈.
ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܐܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܿܝ
ܕܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ
ܒܬܪܒܐ ܘܡܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܣܪܝܩܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ 10
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܠ
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܝܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܒܟܐ 15
ܕܪܦܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܗ̇ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ. ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܩܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ
ܐܫܬܒܪ܀ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ 20
ܠܡܬܪ̈ܓܡ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܢܫ.
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ *ܪܘܫܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܗܘ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܘܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܐ̈ܘܣܐ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܕܢܣܡܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ 25
ܐܟܪ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܣܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ
ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܫܐܕܐ]
ܡܪܢܪܐ ܘܡܢܫ ܙܢܐ ܪܕܦܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ,
ܫܘܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܗܿܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ 30
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܩ ܕܥܩܐ

* f. 136 r°.

ܠܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܚܒܪܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܒܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ. ܡܢܝܐ
ܒܚܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܚܘܝܗ̇ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܪܒ 5
ܡܢ ܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܚܘܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܒܝܫܐ. ܘܠܡܣܘܪܐ
ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ. ܐܪܡܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܫ̈ܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕ̈ܕܦ ܐܝܬ ܫܐܪܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܕܕ̈ܘܩܐ ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ 10
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܠܥܕܘܒ. ܡܛܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܫܡܫ
ܕܬܫܡܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܘ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡ̈ܠܟܢ ܬܡܗܐ.. ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܒܒܘܢ ܕܢܐܠܘܢ
ܐܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ 15
ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܘ
ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܕ̈ܝܢ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ 20
ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܗܘܢ. ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܒܒܐ.
ܐܘ ܛܒ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܕܡܬܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̣ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ *ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܀ * f. 136 v°.
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ 25
ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕ̈ܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܓܒܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. 30
ܓܒܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܬܗ ܠܝܡܐ.
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܪ ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܚܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܒܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܢܬ
ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܥ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܬ̈ܚܘܬ ܩܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܠܡܬܪܚܩܘ. ܕܝܬܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܪܒ.
ܥܠ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܓܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܩܠ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܓܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ
ܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ، ܩܝܕܡ ܗ̈ܘܝ.
ܓܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ
ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܒܘܬܗ.
*ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟ̈ܗܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܚ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܗܘܢ
ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ. ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠܒܘܒ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܒܦܩ ܫܦܝܪܐ

* f. 137 r°.

ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡ̈ܪܚܡܝܢ ܬܐܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܒܐܪܐ
ܒܬ̈ܪܝܨܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܒܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܒܘܫܗ. ܫܪܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܕܟܣܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܬܐܝܬ
ܒܟܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܪܟܐ ܘܚܣܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܢ ܢܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܘܣܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐܪܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܝܬܐ. ܒܡܟܐ ܗܟܠܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ
ܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܕ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܒܕ ܛܒ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܚ̈ܙܘܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚܠܘ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܕܪܟܘ ܢܕܥܘ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܩܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܒܕܒܠܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. *ܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ *f. 137 v°.
ܬܫܦܛ ܕܢܘܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܒܕ
ܢܗܒ ܠܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܥܠܬ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ̇. ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܬܫ̈ܥܐܢ ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ
ܠܕܪ̈ܕܪܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ.
5 ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

